

Week 1

West Bromwich Albion v Chelsea FC 3-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,145
 WBA: Godden, Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (2), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, D.Cross (1), B.Robson, W.Johnston
 CFC: Phillips; Locke, J.Sparrow, Stanley, Wicks, R.Harris, Britton, R.Wilkins, Finnieston, Lewington, T.Langley

Manchester City v Leicester City 0-0
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 45,963
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, Booth, G.Owen, Channon, Royle, Hartford, Tueart
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, Sims, Woollett, Alderson, Kember, F.Worthington, Sammels, Earle

Newcastle United v Leeds United 3-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 36,491
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, A.Kennedy (1), Cassidy, McCaffrey, Bird, Barrowclough, Cannell, M.Burns (2), Gowling, T.Craig
 LUF: D.Stewart; Reaney, Cherry, Lorimer (1), McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray, McNiven, Hankin (1, F.Gray), Currie, A.Graham

Coventry City v Derby County 3-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 17,740
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson (2), B.Powell, Hutchison
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish (1), G.Daly, McFarland, C.Todd, O'Riordan, J.King, Hales, Hector, W.Hughes

Birmingham City v Manchester United 1-4 (0-2)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 28,005
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, M.Page, G.Jones, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (1), Connolly
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Albiston, Mclroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, McCreery, S.Pearson (Grimes), Macari (3), G.Hill (1)

Ipswich Town v Arsenal FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 30,173
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Gates, Mariner, Geddis (1), C.Woods
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, T.Ross, W.Young, O'Leary, Powling, Brady (D.Price), Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix

Queens Park Rangers v Aston Villa 1-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 25,431
 QWR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, D.Webb, Eastoe (1), G.Francis (B.Williams), Masson, Bowles, Givens
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, Cowans, Crolepy, Carrodus (1)

Middlesbrough FC v Liverpool FC 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 31,000
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Sounness, Boam, Maddren, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Woof (Hickton), McAndrew, D.Armstrong (1)
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), Case, Heighway, T.McDermott, Callaghan

Everton FC v Nottingham Forest 1-3 (1-2)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 38,001
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon, Higgins, A.King, Darracott (Goodlass), J.Pearson (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
 NFFC: Middleton; V.Anderson, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Bowyer, Withe (1), Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)

Bristol City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 25,136
 BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, C.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Cormack (2"), Carland, C.Whitehead
 WWFC: Parkes; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, McAlle, M.Daly, W.Carr (1), J.Richards, Sunderland (1), Kindon, Patching (1)

West Ham United v Norwich City 1-3 (0-1)
 Saturday, 20 August 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 28,178
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Pike, T.Taylor, Lock, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson (1), Radford, Brooking, Devonshire
 NCF: Keelan; J.G.Ryan (1), Sullivan, D.Evans, D.Jones (2), A.Powell, Neighbour, V.Busby, K.Reeves, Suggett, Gibbins

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester United	01	01	00	00	2-0	4:1	+ 3	01 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	3 goals
02 West Bromwich Albion	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:0	+ 3	02 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	2 "
03 Coventry City	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:1	+ 2	Cormack (Bristol C.)	2 "
Norwich City	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:1	+ 2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	2 "
Nottingham Forest	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:1	+ 2	D.Jones (Norwich)	2 "
06 Newcastle United	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:2	+ 1	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	2 "
Wolverhampton Wanderers	01	01	00	00	2-0	3:2	+ 1		
08 Aston Villa	01	01	00	00	2-0	2:1	+ 1		
09 Ipswich Town	01	01	00	00	2-0	1:0	+ 1		
10 Liverpool FC	01	00	01	00	1-1	1:1			
Middlesbrough FC	01	00	01	00	1-1	1:1			
12 Leicester City	01	00	01	00	1-1	0:0			
Manchester City	01	00	01	00	1-1	0:0			
14 Bristol City	01	00	00	01	0-2	2:3	- 1		
Leeds United	01	00	00	01	0-2	2:3	- 1		
16 Queens Park Rangers	01	00	00	01	0-2	1:2	- 1		
17 Arsenal FC	01	00	00	01	0-2	0:1	- 1		
18 Derby County	01	00	00	01	0-2	1:3	- 2		
Everton FC	01	00	00	01	0-2	1:3	- 2		
West Ham United	01	00	00	01	0-2	1:3	- 2		
21 Birmingham City	01	00	00	01	0-2	1:4	- 3		
22 Chelsea FC	01	00	00	01	0-2	0:3	- 3		

Week 2

Nottingham Forest v Bristol City 1-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 23 August 1977, City Ground, attendance: 21,743
 NFFC: Middleton; V.Anderson, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe (1), Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick (J.Mann), Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack, C.Whitehead

Arsenal FC v Everton FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 23 August 1977, Highbury, attendance: 32,954
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, Powling (1), W.Young, O'Leary, Brady, T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon (Higgins), Rioch, A.King, J.Pearson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas

Liverpool FC v Newcastle United 2-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 23 August 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 48,267
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), Case, Heighway, T.McDermott (1), Callaghan
 NUFC: Hardwick; Nattrass, A.Kennedy, Cassidy, McCaffrey, Bird, Barrowclough, Blackhall (Oates), M.Burns, Gowling, T.Craig

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Queens Park Rangers 1-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 23 August 1977, Molineux, attendance: 22,278
 WWFC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, D.Parkin, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, J.Richards (1), Kindon, Sunderland
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, D.Webb, Eastoe, Abbott (Leach), Masson, Bowles, Givens

Manchester United v Coventry City 2-1 (1-1)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,726
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Albiston, Mclroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, McCreery (1), S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (1)
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Derby County v Ipswich Town 0-0
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 19,809
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish (Webster), G.Daly, McFarland, C.Todd, O'Riordan, Gemmill, Hales, Hector, W.Hughes
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Gates, Mariner, Geddis, C.Woods

Norwich City v Middlesbrough FC 1-1 (1-1)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 15,102
 NCF: Keelan; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, D.Evans, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, V.Busby, Suggett, Gibbins (1)
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Sounness (1, Hickton), Boam, Maddren, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Woof, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Leicester City v West Ham United 1-0 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 18,310
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember (1), Sims (Blockley), Woollett, Alderson, Sammels, F.Worthington, E.Kelly, Weller
 WHU: Day; Brush, Lampard, Pike, T.Taylor, Lock, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson, Radford, Curbishley, Devonshire (Otulakowski)

Chelsea FC v Birmingham City 2-0 (1-0)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 18,008
 CFC: Phillips; Locke, J.Sparrow, Stanley (1), Wicks, R.Harris, Britton, R.Wilkins, Finnieston, Lewington (1), T.Langley
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, G.Jones, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Connolly

Aston Villa v Manchester City 1-4 (1-2)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 40,121
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, A.Gray, Crolepy, Carrodus
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, Booth (1), Kidd, Channon, Royle, Hartford, Tueart (3)

Leeds United v West Bromwich Albion 2-2 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 24 August 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 21,000
 LUF: D.Stewart; Reaney, Cherry, Lorimer, McQueen (1), Madeley, E.Gray, McNiven, Jordan (1), Currie, A.Graham
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, D.Cross (2), B.Robson, W.Johnston

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester United	02	02	00	00	4-0	6:2	+ 4	01 D.Cross (West Bromwich)	3 goals
02 Nottingham Forest	02	02	00	00	4-0	4:1	+ 3	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	3 "
03 Wolverhampton Wanderers	02	02	00	00	4-0	4:2	+ 2	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	02	01	01	00	3-1	5:2	+ 3	04 I.Wallace (Coventry)	2 "
05 Manchester City	02	01	01	00	3-1	4:1	+ 3	Withe (Nottingham)	2 "
06 Norwich City	02	01	01	00	3-1	4:2	+ 2	D.Jones (Norwich)	2 "
07 Liverpool FC	02	01	01	00	3-1	3:1	+ 2	Dalglish (Liverpool)	2 "
08 Ipswich Town	02	01	01	00	3-1	1:0	+ 1	Cormack (Bristol C.)	2 "
Leicester City	02	01	01	00	3-1	1:0	+ 1	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	2 "
10 Coventry City	02	01	00	01	2-2	4:3	+ 1	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	2 "
11 Middlesbrough FC	02	00	02	00	2-2	2:2		Deehan (Villa)	2 "
12 Arsenal FC	02	01	00	01	2-2	1:1		M.Ferguson (Coventry)	2 "
13 Newcastle United	02	01	00	01	2-2	3:4	- 1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	2 "
14 Chelsea FC	02	01	00	01	2-2	2:3	- 1		
15 Aston Villa	02	01	00	01	2-2	3:5	- 2		
16 Leeds United	02	00	01	01	1-3	4:5	- 1		
17 Derby County	02	00	01	01	1-3	1:3	- 2		
18 Bristol City	02	00	00	02	0-4	2:4	- 2		
19 Queens Park Rangers	02	00	00	02	0-4	1:3	- 2		
20 Everton FC	02	00	00	02	0-4	1:4	- 3		
West Ham United	02	00	00	02	0-4	1:4	- 3		
22 Birmingham City	02	00	00	02	0-4	1:6	- 5		

Week 3

Middlesbrough FC v Newcastle United 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 27,000
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, J.Mahoney, Boam, Maddren, Brine, D.Mills, Woof, McAndrew, D.Armstrong (2)
 NUFC: Hardwick; Natrass (Blackhall), A.Kennedy, Cassidy, McCaffrey, Bird, Barrowclough, Oates, M.Burns, Gowling, T.Craig

West Ham United v Manchester City 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 25,278
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Pike, T.Taylor, Lock, A.D.Taylor (Otulakowski), B.S.Robson, Radford, Curbishley, Devonshire
 MFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, Booth, Kidd, Channon, Royle (1), Hartford, Tueart

Aston Villa v Everton FC 1-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 37,806
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray (1, Cowans), Cropley, Carrodus
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch, A.King, J.Pearson, Latchford, McKenzie (2), D.Thomas

Nottingham Forest v Derby County 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, City Ground, attendance: 28,807
 NFFC: Middleton; V.Anderson, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe (2), Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish (Webster), G.Daly, McFarland, C.Todd, S.Powell, Gemmill, Hales, Hector, W.Hughes

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Arsenal FC 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Molineux, attendance: 22,909
 WWC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, D.Parkin, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, J.Richards, Kindon (1), Sunderland
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, T.Ross, W.Young, O'Leary, Powling (1), Brady, Macdonald, D.Price, Rix

Leeds United v Birmingham City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 24,551
 LUF: D.Stewart; Reaney, Cherry, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, F.Gray, Hankin (1), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham
 BFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, G.Jones, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Connolly (Styles)

Norwich City v Queens Park Rangers 1-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 17,914
 NCF: Keelan; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, D.Evans, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves (I.Davies), V.Busby, Suggett, Gibbins (1)
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham (1), D.Webb, Eastoe, Leach, Masson, Bowles, Givens (B.Williams)

Liverpool FC v West Bromwich Albion 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 48,525
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), Case (1), Heighway (1), T.McDermott, Callaghan
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, D.Cross (M.Martin), B.Robson, W.Johnston

Manchester United v Ipswich Town 0-0
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 57,904
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McLroy (Grimes), B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, McCreery, Coppell, Macari, G.Hill
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne (R.Turner), Gates, Mariner, Geddis, C.Woods

Chelsea FC v Coventry City 1-2 (0-2)
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 25,432
 CFC: Phillips; Locke, J.Sparrow, Stanley, Wicks, R.Harris, Britton, R.Wilkins, Finnieston, Lewington, T.Langley (1)
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell (1), Hutchison

Leicester City v Bristol City 0-0
 Saturday, 27 August 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 17,011
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Sims, Woollett, Alderson, Sammels, F.Worthington, E.Kelly, Weller
 BFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack, C.Whitehead

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	03	03	00	00	6-0	7:1	+ 6	01 Withe (Nottingham)	4 goals
02 Liverpool FC	03	02	01	00	5-1	6:1	+ 5	02 D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	3 "
03 Manchester United	03	02	01	00	5-1	6:2	+ 4	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	3 "
04 Manchester City	03	02	01	00	5-1	5:1	+ 4	Dalglish (Liverpool)	3 "
05 Wolverhampton Wanderers	03	02	01	00	5-1	5:3	+ 2	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	3 "
06 Coventry City	03	02	00	01	4-2	6:4	+ 2	I.Wallace (Coventry)	3 "
07 Norwich City	03	01	02	00	4-2	5:3	+ 2	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
08 Middlesbrough FC	03	01	02	00	4-2	4:2	+ 2	08 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	2 "
09 Leicester City	03	01	02	00	4-2	1:0	+ 1	Cormack (Bristol C.)	2 "
Ipswich Town	03	01	02	00	4-2	1:0	+ 1	Gibbins (Norwich)	2 "
11 Leeds United	03	01	01	01	3-3	5:5		A.Brown (West Bromwich)	2 "
West Bromwich Albion	03	01	01	01	3-3	5:5		M.Ferguson (Coventry)	2 "
13 Arsenal FC	03	01	01	01	3-3	2:2		McKenzie (Everton)	2 "
14 Aston Villa	03	01	00	02	2-4	4:7	- 3	Deehan (Villa)	2 "
15 Newcastle United	03	01	00	02	2-4	3:6	- 3	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	2 "
16 Chelsea FC	03	01	00	02	2-4	3:5	- 2	Hankin (Leeds)	2 "
Everton FC	03	01	00	02	2-4	3:5	- 2	Powling (Arsenal)	2 "
18 Bristol City	03	00	01	02	1-5	2:4	- 2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	2 "
Queens Park Rangers	03	00	01	02	1-5	2:4	- 2	D.Jones (Norwich)	2 "
20 Derby County	03	00	01	02	1-5	1:6	- 5		
21 West Ham United	03	00	00	03	0-6	1:5	- 4		
22 Birmingham City	03	00	00	03	0-6	1:7	- 6		

Week 4

Derby County v Manchester United 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 25,279
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish (W.Hughes), G.Daly, R.Thomas, C.Todd, S.Powell, Gemmill, Hales, George, L.James
 MUFC: Stepney; A.Forsyth, Albiston, McLroy, J.Nicholl, M.Buchan, Coppell, McCreery, S.Pearson, Macari (1), G.Hill

Everton FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 0-0
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 36,636
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, A.King, McKenzie, M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson, D.Thomas
 WWC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, D.Parkin, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, J.Richards, Kindon, Sunderland

Birmingham City v Liverpool FC 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 26,239
 BFC: Montgomery; Rathbone, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Broadhurst (Emmanuel), S.Fox, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, M.Page
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy (1), E.Hughes, Dalglish, D.Fairclough, Heighway (D.Johnson), T.McDermott, Callaghan

Coventry City v Leeds United 2-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 21,479
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell, Hutchison
 LUF: D.Stewart; Reaney (C.Harris), Cherry, Lorimer, McQueen (1), Madeley, F.Gray, Hankin (1), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham

Ipswich Town v Chelsea FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 20,835
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot (1), A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne, Gates, Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods
 CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Stanley, R.Wilkins, Finnieston (W.Garner), Swain, T.Langley

Bristol City v Aston Villa 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 20,200
 BFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (J.Mann), K.Mabbutt (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, J.Robson, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little (1), A.Gray, Cropley, Carrodus

Manchester City v Norwich City 4-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 41,269
 MFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes, Channon (2), Kidd, Hartford (1), Power (1)
 NCF: Keelan; J.G.Ryan, Forbes, D.Evans (Sullivan), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, V.Busby, Gibbins, Suggett, M.Machin

Arsenal FC v Nottingham Forest 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Highbury, attendance: 40,810
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, Powling, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1), T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton (2), Rix
 NFFC: Middleton; V.Anderson, F.Clark (Barrett), McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Newcastle United v West Ham United 2-3 (2-1)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 26,983
 NUFC: Mahoney, Blackhall, A.Kennedy, Cassidy (1), McCaffrey, Bird, D.McLean, K.Mitchell (Natrass), M.Burns (1), Oates, T.Craig
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Holland, T.Taylor, Lock, A.D.Taylor (1), B.S.Robson (1), Jennings (1), Curbishley, Devonshire

Queens Park Rangers v Leicester City 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 14,516
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Shanks, Hollins, D.Needham (1), D.Webb, Eastoe, G.Francis (1), Masson, Bowles, Givens (1)
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, Blockley, Sims, Alderson (L.May), Kember, F.Worthington, Sammels, Weller

West Bromwich Albion v Middlesbrough FC 2-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 3 September 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 19,103
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, Trewick, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, C.Regis (1), B.Robson (1), W.Johnston
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Brine (Hedley), Boam, Maddren, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester City	04	03	01	00	7-1	9:1	+ 8	01 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	4 goals
02 Liverpool FC	04	03	01	00	7-1	7:1	+ 6	Withe (Nottingham)	4 "
03 Manchester United	04	03	01	00	7-1	7:2	+ 5	I.Wallace (Coventry)	4 "
04 Nottingham Forest	04	03	00	01	6-2	7:4	+ 3	04 Dalglish (Liverpool)	3 "
05 Wolverhampton Wanderers	04	02	02	00	6-2	5:3	+ 2	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	3 "
06 Ipswich Town	04	02	02	00	6-2	2:0	+ 2	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
07 Arsenal FC	04	02	01	01	5-3	5:2	+ 3	Hankin (Leeds)	3 "
08 Coventry City	04	02	01	01	5-3	8:6	+ 2	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	3 "
09 West Bromwich Albion	04	02	01	01	5-3	7:6	+ 1	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	3 "
10 Middlesbrough FC	04	01	02	01	4-4	5:4	+ 1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	3 "
11 Leeds United	04	01	02	01	4-4	7:7			
12 Norwich City	04	01	02	01	4-4	5:7	- 2		
13 Leicester City	04	01	02	01	4-4	1:3	- 2		
14 Queens Park Rangers	04	01	01	02	3-5	5:4	+ 1		
15 Everton FC	04	01	01	02	3-5	3:5	- 2		
16 Aston Villa	04	01	01	02	3-5	5:8	- 3		
17 Bristol City	04	00	02	02	2-6	3:5	- 2		
18 West Ham United	04	01	00	03	2-6	4:7	- 3		
19 Chelsea FC	04	01	00	03	2-6	3:6	- 3		
20 Newcastle United	04	01	00	03	2-6	5:9	- 4		
21 Derby County	04	00	01	03	1-7	1:7	- 6		
22 Birmingham City	04	00	00	04	0-8	1:8	- 7		

Week 5

Newcastle United v West Bromwich Albion 0-3 (0-2)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 23,351
 NUFC: Mahoney, D.Craig, A.Kennedy, Blackhall, Bird, Natrass, Barrowclough, Cannell, M.Burns (Oates), Cowling, T.Craig
 WBA: Godden, Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham (1, M.Martin), C.Regis (1), B.Robson (1), W.Johnston

West Ham United v Queens Park Rangers 2-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 26,922
 WHU: Day, Lampard, Brush, Holland (1), T.Taylor, Lock (1), Pike, B.S.Robson, Jennings (Otulakowski), Curbishley, Devonshire
 QPR: Parkes II, D.Clement, Shanks, Hollins, D.Needham, D.Webb, Eastoe (1), G.Francis, Masson, Bowles, Givens (B.Williams) - 1 o.g Lock

Leicester City v Everton FC 1-5 (0-3)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 16,425
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Sims (1), L.May, Alderson, Sammels, F.Worthington, E.Kelly (D.Smith II), Earle
 EFC: Wood; Darracott (D.R.Jones), Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch, A.King (2), M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie (1), D.Thomas (1)

Manchester City v Manchester United 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 50,856
 MFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes, Channon (1), Kidd (2), Hartford, Power
 MUFC: Stepany; A.Forsyth, Albiston, McIlroy, J.Nicholl (1), M.Buchan, Coppell, McCreery, S.Pearson, Macari (C.McGrath), G.Hill

Chelsea FC v Derby County 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 25,759
 CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins, T.Langley (1), Swain, Stanley
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, S.Powell, G.Daly (1), R.Thomas, C.Todd, W.Hughes, Gemmill, Hales, George, L.James (Webster)

Norwich City v Bristol City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 13,940
 NCFC: Keelan; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, M.Machin, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, V.Busby (Gibbins 1), K.Reeves, Suggett, I.Davies
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, Garland (J.Mann), K.Mabbutt, Cormack, C.Whitehead

Middlesbrough FC v Birmingham City 1-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 19,242
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Souness, Boam, McAndrew, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft (1), Brine (I.Bailey), D.Armstrong
 BCFC: Montgomery; Rathbone, Pendrey, Towers, Sbragia, Want, Broadhurst, T.Francis (2), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Leeds United v Ipswich Town 2-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 24,280
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray, Hankin (2), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne, Gates, Mariner (1), Whymark, C.Woods

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Nottingham Forest 2-3 (0-1)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Molineux, attendance: 24,622
 WWC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley (1), D.Parkin, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, J.Richards, K.Todd (N.Bell 1), Sunderland
 NFFC: Middleton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer (1), Withe (1), Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

Liverpool FC v Coventry City 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 45,574
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalgligh (1), Case, D.Fairclough (1), T.McDermott, Callaghan
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Aston Villa v Arsenal FC 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 10 September 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 36,929
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, J.Robson, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, Cropley (1), Carrodus
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, A.Hudson, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester City	05	04	01	00	9-1	12-2	+10	01 Withe (Nottingham)	5 goals
02 Liverpool FC	05	04	01	00	9-1	9-1	+ 8	Hankin (Leeds)	5 "
03 Nottingham Forest	05	04	00	01	8-2	10-6	+ 4	03 Dalgligh (Liverpool)	4 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	05	03	01	01	7-3	10-6	+ 4	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	4 "
05 Manchester United	05	03	01	01	7-3	8-5	+ 3	I.Wallace (Coventry)	4 "
06 Leeds United	05	02	02	01	6-4	9-8	+ 1	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
07 Wolverhampton Wanderers	05	02	02	01	6-4	7-6	+ 1	Gibbins (Norwich)	3 "
08 Ipswich Town	05	02	02	01	6-4	3-2	+ 1	Channon (Manchester C.)	3 "
09 Norwich City	05	02	01	01	6-4	6-7	- 1	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	3 "
10 Everton FC	05	02	01	02	5-5	8-6	+ 2	McKenzie (Everton)	3 "
11 Arsenal FC	05	02	01	02	5-5	5-3	+ 2	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	3 "
12 Coventry City	05	02	01	02	5-5	8-8		D.Cross (West Bromwich)	3 "
13 Aston Villa	05	02	01	02	5-5	6-8	- 2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	3 "
14 Queens Park Rangers	05	01	02	02	4-6	7-6	+ 1		
15 Middlesbrough FC	05	01	02	02	4-6	6-6			
16 Leicester City	05	01	02	02	4-6	2-8	- 6		
17 West Ham United	05	01	01	03	3-7	6-9	- 3		
18 Chelsea FC	05	01	01	03	3-7	4-7	- 3		
19 Bristol City	05	00	02	03	2-8	3-6	- 3		
20 Birmingham City	05	01	00	04	2-8	3-9	- 6		
21 Derby County	05	00	02	03	2-8	2-8	- 6		
22 Newcastle United	05	01	00	04	2-8	5-12	- 7		

Week 6

Coventry City v Middlesbrough FC 2-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 13,947
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon (2), I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Ipswich Town v Liverpool FC 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 29,658
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne (Geddis), Gates, Mariner, Whymark (1), C.Woods
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalgligh (1), Case, Heighway (D.Fairclough), T.McDermott, Callaghan

Everton FC v Norwich City 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 34,405
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch (1, D.R.Jones), A.King, M.Dobson (1), Latchford, McKenzie (1), D.Thomas
 NCF: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, M.Machin (K.Bond), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett, Peters

Nottingham Forest v Aston Villa 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, City Ground, attendance: 31,016
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson (1)
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, J.Robson, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, Cowans, Cropley, Carrodus

Derby County v Leeds United 2-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 24,274
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, McFarland (Macken), C.Todd, S.Powell, Gemmill (1), W.Hughes (1), George, D.Hunt
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer (1), McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray, Hankin, Jordan, Currie, A.Graham (1)

Arsenal FC v Leicester City 2-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Highbury, attendance: 27,371
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, T.Ross, Macdonald (1), Stapleton (1), Rix
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Sims, L.May, Alderson, Sammels, F.Worthington (1), L.Robertson, Earle

Bristol City v West Ham United 3-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 21,180
 BFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (2), K.Mabbutt (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Holland, T.Taylor, Lock, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson (1), Curbishley, Brooking, Devonshire (Pike 1)

Queens Park Rangers v Manchester City 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 24,668
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Giffard, B.Williams, D.Webb, Eastoe (Abbott), G.Francis (1), Masson, Bowles, Givens
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth, Kidd, Channon, Royle (1), Hartford, P.Barnes

Manchester United v Chelsea FC 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 54,764
 MUFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan (C.McGrath), Coppell, McCreery, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill
 CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner (1, J.Sparrow), R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, Stanley

Birmingham City v Newcastle United 3-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 18,953
 BCFC: Montgomery, M.Page, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want (Connolly 1), Broadhurst, T.Francis, Bertschin (2), T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel
 NUFC: Mahoney; D.Craig, A.Kennedy, D.McLean (Oates), Bird, Natrass, Barrowclough, Cannell, M.Burns, Callaghan, T.Craig

West Bromwich Albion v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 17 September 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance:
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, B.Robson, D.Cross (1), C.Regis, W.Johnston
 WWC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley (1), Brazier, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, N.Bell (1), K.Hibbitt, Sunderland

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester City	06	04	02	00	10-2	13-3	+10	01 Dalgligh (Liverpool)	5 goals
02 Liverpool FC	06	04	02	00	10-2	10-2	+ 8	Hankin (Leeds)	5 "
03 Nottingham Forest	06	05	00	01	10-2	12-6	+ 6	Withe (Nottingham)	5 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	06	03	02	01	8-4	12-8	+ 4	04 I.Wallace (Coventry)	4 "
05 Everton FC	06	03	01	02	7-5	11-6	+ 5	McKenzie (Leeds)	4 "
06 Arsenal FC	06	03	01	02	7-5	7-4	+ 3	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	4 "
07 Manchester United	06	03	01	02	7-5	8-6	+ 2	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 "
08 Leeds United	06	02	03	01	7-5	11-10	+ 1	08 Stapleton (Arsenal)	3 "
09 Coventry City	06	03	01	02	7-5	10-9	+ 1	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	3 "
10 Wolverhampton Wanderers	06	02	03	01	7-5	9-8	+ 1	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	3 "
11 Ipswich Town	06	02	03	01	7-5	4-3	+ 1	Channon (Manchester C.)	3 "
12 Norwich City	06	02	02	02	6-6	6-10	- 4	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
13 Queens Park Rangers	06	01	03	02	5-7	8-7	+ 1	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	3 "
14 Chelsea FC	06	02	01	03	5-7	5-7	- 2	Gibbins (Norwich)	3 "
15 Aston Villa	06	02	01	03	5-7	6-10	- 4	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	3 "
16 Middlesbrough FC	06	01	02	03	4-8	7-8	- 1	B.S.Robson (West Ham)	3 "
17 Bristol City	06	01	02	03	4-8	6-8	- 2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	3 "
18 Birmingham City	06	02	00	04	4-8	6-9	- 3		
19 Leicester City	06	01	02	03	4-8	3-10	- 7		
20 West Ham United	06	01	01	04	3-9	8-12	- 4		
21 Derby County	06	00	03	03	3-9	4-10	- 6		
22 Newcastle United	06	01	00	05	2-10	5-15	- 10		

Week 7

Aston Villa v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-0 (0-0)
 Friday, 23 September 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 40,403
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, Cowans, Cropley, Carrodus - 1 o.g. Brazier
 WWFC: Parkes; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, Brazier, McAlie, Patching (N.Bell), W.Carr, J.Richards, K.Hibbitt, Sunderland

Liverpool FC v Derby County 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 48,359
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, Hansen, Dalglish, Case (D.Fairclough), Heighway, T.McDermott (1), Callaghan
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, P.Daniel, C.Todd, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes, George, L.James

Manchester City v Bristol City 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 41,897
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Doyle, G.Owen (1), D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes (1), Channon, Kidd, Hartford, Power
 BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack (J.Mann), C.Whitehead

West Bromwich Albion v Birmingham City 3-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 29,160
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (2), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, A.Brown II, C.Regis (1), B.Robson, W.Johnston
 BCFC: Montgomery; M.Page, Styles, Towers, P.Howard, Broadhurst, Connolly (1), T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Norwich City v Arsenal FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 19,312
 NCFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett, Peters
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, Simpson, J.Matthews (Walford), T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix

Leicester City v Nottingham Forest 0-3 (0-1)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 21,447
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Sims, Woollett (Alderson), L.Robertson, Sammels, F.Worthington, A.Waddle, G.Armstrong
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Bowyer, O'Hare, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson (1)

Queens Park Rangers v Chelsea FC 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 26,267
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, D.Webb, Eastoe, G.Francis (B.Williams), Masson (1), Bowles, Givens
 AFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain (1), Stanley

Leeds United v Manchester United 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 33,514
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray (B.Stevenson), Hankin (1), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham
 MUFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McLroy, B.Greenhoff, Houston, C.McGrath, Coppell, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (1)

Newcastle United v Coventry City 1-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 22,482
 NUFC: Mahoney; D.Craig, A.Kennedy, D.McLean (Oates), McCaffrey, Natrass, Barrowclough, Callachan, M.Burns, Gowling (1), T.Craig
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Beck, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (2), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

West Ham United v Everton FC 1-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 25,296
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Holland, T.Taylor, McGiven, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson, Curbishley, Brooking, Devonshire - 1 o.g. Dobson
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie (1), D.Thomas (D.R.Jones)

Middlesbrough FC v Ipswich Town 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 24 September 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 19,843
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Gates, Mariner (1), Whymark, C.Woods

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester City	07	05	02	00	12-2	15:3	+12	01 Hankin (Leeds)	6 goals
02 Nottingham Forest	07	06	00	01	12-2	15:6	+9	I.Wallace (Coventry)	6 "
03 Liverpool FC	07	05	02	00	12-2	11:2	+9	03 Dalglish (Liverpool)	5 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	07	04	02	01	10-4	15:9	+6	McKenzie (Everton)	5 "
05 Coventry City	07	04	01	02	9-5	12:10	+2	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	5 "
06 Everton FC	07	03	02	02	8-6	12:7	+5	Withe (Nottingham)	5 "
07 Manchester United	07	03	02	02	8-6	9:7	+2	07 J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 "
08 Leeds United	07	02	04	01	8-6	12:11	+1	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	4 "
09 Ipswich Town	07	02	04	01	8-6	5:4	+1	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 "
10 Norwich City	07	03	02	02	8-6	7:10	-3	10 Channon (Manchester C.)	3 "
11 Arsenal FC	07	03	01	03	7-7	7:5	+2	Woodcock (Nottingham)	3 "
12 Wolverhampton Wanderers	07	02	03	02	7-7	9:10	-1	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	3 "
13 Aston Villa	07	03	01	03	7-7	8:10	-2	B.S.Robson (West Ham)	3 "
14 Queens Park Rangers	07	01	04	02	6-8	9:8	+1	Deehan (Villa)	3 "
15 Chelsea FC	07	02	02	03	6-8	6:8	-2	C.Regis (West Bromwich)	3 "
16 Middlesbrough FC	07	01	03	03	5-9	8:9	-1	Stapleton (Arsenal)	3 "
17 West Ham United	07	01	02	04	4-10	9:13	-4	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	3 "
18 Bristol City	07	01	02	04	4-10	6:10	-4	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	3 "
19 Birmingham City	07	02	00	05	4-10	7:12	-5	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
20 Leicester City	07	01	02	04	4-10	3:13	-10	Gibbins (Norwich)	3 "
21 Derby County	07	00	03	04	3-11	4:11	-7	M.Burns (Newcastle)	3 "
22 Newcastle United	07	01	00	06	2-12	6:17	-11	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	3 "

Week 8

Manchester United v Liverpool FC 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,109
 NFFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McLroy (1), B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, Macari (1), G.Hill
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, T.Smith, R.Kennedy, Hansen, Dalglish, Case, D.Fairclough, T.McDermott, Callaghan

Nottingham Forest v Norwich City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, City Ground, attendance: 23,741
 BFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, J.Mann, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton (1), T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack (1), C.Whitehead
 NCFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett, Peters (1)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Leicester City 3-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Molineux, attendance: 20,009
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, Brazier, McAlie, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards (3), Kindon, Sunderland
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Sims, D.Webb, G.Armstrong, Sammels, A.Waddle, L.Robertson, Alderson

Bristol City v Queens Park Rangers 2-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 20,947
 BFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, J.Mann, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton (1), T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack (1), C.Whitehead
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard (B.Williams), Hollins, D.Needham, Abbott, Eastoe (1), M.Busby, Masson (1), Bowles, Givens

Arsenal FC v West Ham United 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Highbury, attendance: 41,245
 AFC: Jennings; Rice (1), Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, Simpson, Brady (1), T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton (1), Rix
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Holland, T.Taylor, McGiven, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson, Curbishley (Pike), Brooking, Devonshire

Everton FC v Manchester City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 43,286
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
 MFC: Corrigan; D.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth (Royle), P.Barnes, Power, Kidd, Hartford (1), Tueart

Coventry City v West Bromwich Albion 1-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 25,909
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison - 1 o.g. Wile
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello (M.Martin), B.Robson, C.Regis, A.Brown II, W.Johnston - 1 o.g. Holton

Ipswich Town v Newcastle United 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 21,797
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, M.Mills (1), Gates (1), Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods
 NUFC: Mahoney; D.Craig (Oates), A.Kennedy, Callachan, McCaffrey (1), Natrass, Barrowclough, D.McLean, M.Burns, Gowling, T.Craig

Aston Villa v Birmingham City 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 45,436
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, G.M.Smith, J.Gregory, L.Phillips, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little (A.Gray), Cowans, Cropley, Carrodus
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, Broadhurst, T.Francis, Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Chelsea FC v Leeds United 1-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 35,427
 CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Swain, Stanley
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer (1), McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray, Hankin (1), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham

Derby County v Middlesbrough FC 4-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 1 October 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 21,040
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly (1), McFarland, C.Todd, G.Ryan, Hector (1), W.Hughes (1), S.Powell (1), L.James
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong (1)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Manchester City	08	05	03	00	13-3	16:4	+12	01 Hankin (Leeds)	7 goals
02 Nottingham Forest	08	06	01	01	13-3	16:7	+9	02 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	6 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	08	05	02	01	12-4	17:10	+7	I.Wallace (Coventry)	6 "
04 Liverpool FC	08	05	02	01	12-4	11:4	+7	04 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	5 "
05 Manchester United	08	04	02	02	10-6	11:7	+4	McKenzie (Everton)	5 "
06 Leeds United	08	03	04	01	10-6	14:12	+2	Dalglish (Liverpool)	5 "
07 Ipswich Town	08	03	04	01	10-6	7:5	+2	Withe (Nottingham)	5 "
08 Everton FC	08	03	03	02	9-7	13:8	+5	08 D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 "
09 Arsenal FC	08	04	01	03	9-7	10:5	+5	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	4 "
10 Wolverhampton Wanderers	08	03	03	02	9-7	12:10	+2	Stapleton (Arsenal)	4 "
11 Coventry City	08	04	01	03	9-7	13:12	+1	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	4 "
12 Norwich City	08	03	03	02	9-7	8:11	-3	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 "
13 Queens Park Rangers	08	01	05	02	7-9	11:10	+1	13 Woodcock (Nottingham)	3 "
14 Aston Villa	08	03	01	04	7-9	8:11	-3	Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	3 "
15 Chelsea FC	08	02	02	04	6-10	7:10	-3	Tueart (Manchester C.)	3 "
16 Birmingham City	08	03	00	05	6-10	8:12	-4	M.Burns (Newcastle)	3 "
17 Middlesbrough FC	08	01	03	04	5-11	9:13	-4	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	3 "
18 Derby County	08	01	03	04	5-11	8:12	-4	Deehan (Villa)	3 "
Bristol City	08	01	03	04	5-11	8:12	-4	Bertschin (Birmingham)	3 "
20 West Ham United	08	01	02	05	4-12	9:16	-7	B.S.Robson (West Ham)	3 "
21 Leicester City	08	01	02	05	4-12	3:16	-13	Channon (Manchester C.)	3 "
22 Newcastle United	08	01	00	07	2-14	7:19	-12	Cormack (Bristol C.)	3 "
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	3 "
								M.Ferguson (Coventry)	3 "
								Lorimer (Leeds)	3 "
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	3 "
								Gibbins (Norwich)	3 "

Week 9

West Ham United v Middlesbrough FC 0–2 (0–0)

Monday, 3 October 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 26,508

WHU: Day: Lampard, Brush, Holland, T.Taylor, McGiven, A.D.Taylor, B.S.Robson, Hales (Devonshire), Brooking, Pike
MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (2), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Arsenal FC v Liverpool FC 0–0

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, Highbury, attendance: 47,110

AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, Simpson, Brady, T.Ross (J.Matthews), Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix
LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, Hansen, Dalgligh, Case, D.Fairclough (D.Johnson), T.McDermott, Callaghan

Birmingham City v Queens Park Rangers 2–1 (2–1)

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 21,304

BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, M.Page, P.Howard, Want, Connolly, T.Francis (2), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel
QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Shanks, Leach, D.Needham, Abbott, Eastoe (B.Williams), M.Busby, Masson (1), Bowles, Givens

Everton FC v West Bromwich Albion 3–1 (2–1)

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 34,582

EF: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins (1), J.Pearson, A.King (1'), M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1'), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, B.Robson, W.Johnston

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Derby County 1–2 (0–1)

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, Molineux, attendance: 21,571

WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, M.Daly, S.Daley, D.Parkin, McAlle, K.Hibbitt (1), W.Carr, J.Richards, Kindon (Patching), Sunderland
Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, McFarland, P.Daniel, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes (2), George, L.James (O'Riordan)

Nottingham Forest v Ipswich Town 4–0 (1–0)

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, City Ground, attendance: 26,845

NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe (4), Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot (Lambert), A.Hunter, Beattie, M.Mills, Gates, Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods

Coventry City v Manchester City 4–2 (1–2)

Tuesday, 4 October 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 19,586

CCFC: Sealey; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Beck, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson (3), B.Powell, Hutchison
MCCFC: Corrigan; C.Clements, Donachie, Kidd, D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes (1), Power, Royle, Hartford, Tueart (1)

Chelsea FC v Leicester City 0–0

Wednesday, 5 October 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 19,575

CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Swain, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Lewington, Stanley
LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe (L.May), Kember, D.Webb, T.Williams, L.Robertson, Sammels, A.Waddle, Alderson, G.Armstrong

Leeds United v Aston Villa 1–1 (0–1)

Wednesday, 5 October 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 27,797

LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen (1), Madeley, E.Gray, Hankin, Jordan, Currie, A.Graham
Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Cowans, A.Gray (1), Cropley, Carrodus

Norwich City v Newcastle United 2–1 (1–1)

Wednesday, 5 October 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 16,630

NFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves (1), Gibbins, Suggett, Peters (1)
NUFC: Mahoney, Blackhall, A.Kennedy, D.McLean, McCaffrey, Nattrass, Barrowclough, Cailachan (Oates), M.Burns, Gowling, T.Craig (1)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	09 07 01 01	15–3	20:7	+13	01 Withe (Nottingham)	9 goals			
02 Manchester City	09 05 03 01	13–5	18:8	+10	02 Hankin (Leeds)	7 *			
03 Liverpool FC	09 05 03 01	13–5	11:4	+7	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	7 *			
04 West Bromwich Albion	09 05 02 02	12–6	18:13	+5	I.Wallace (Coventry)	7 *			
05 Everton FC	09 04 03 02	11–7	16:9	+7	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	6 *			
06 Coventry City	09 05 01 03	11–7	17:14	+3	06 McKenzie (Everton)	5 *			
07 Leeds United	09 03 05 01	11–7	15:13	+2	Dalgligh (Liverpool)	5 *			
08 Norwich City	09 04 03 02	11–7	10:12	–2	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	5 *			
09 Arsenal FC	09 04 02 03	10–8	10:5	+5	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	5 *			
10 Manchester United	08 04 02 02	10–6	11:7	+4	10 D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	4 *			
11 Ipswich Town	09 03 04 02	10–8	7:9	–2	T.Francis (Birmingham)	4 *			
12 Wolverhampton Wanderers	09 03 03 03	9–9	13:12	+1	Stapleton (Arsenal)	4 *			
13 Birmingham City	09 04 00 05	8–10	10:13	–3	W.Hughes (Derby)	4 *			
14 Aston Villa	09 03 02 04	8–10	9:12	–3	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 *			
15 Queens Park Rangers	09 01 05 03	7–11	12:12		Tueart (Manchester C.)	4 *			
16 Middlesbrough FC	09 02 03 04	7–11	11:13	–2	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 *			
17 Derby County	09 02 03 04	7–11	10:13	–3	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	4 *			
18 Chelsea FC	09 02 03 04	7–11	7:10	–3					
19 Bristol City	08 01 03 04	5–11	8:12	–4					
20 Leicester City	09 01 03 05	5–13	3:16	–13					
21 West Ham United	09 01 02 06	4–14	9:18	–9					
22 Newcastle United	09 01 00 08	2–16	8:21	–13					

Week 10

Liverpool FC v Chelsea FC 2–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 40,499

LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalgligh (1), Case, D.Fairclough (1), T.McDermott, Callaghan
CFC: Phillips; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, Stanley (J.Sparrow)

Leicester City v Aston Villa 0–2 (0–0)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,276

LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, T.Williams, D.Webb, L.Robertson (Earle), Sammels, A.Waddle, Alderson, G.Armstrong
Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Cowans (1), A.Gray (1), Cropley, Carrodus

Queens Park Rangers v Everton FC 1–5 (1–2)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 20,495

QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Shanks, Leach (Hollins), D.Needham, Abbott, Eastoe (1), M.Busby, Masson, Bowles, Givens
EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, J.Pearson, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (4), McKenzie (1), D.Thomas

Manchester City v Arsenal FC 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 43,177

MCCF: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes (1), Power, Kidd, Hartford, Tueart (1')
AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, Simpson, Brady, J.Matthews, Macdonald (1), Stapleton, Rix

Bristol City v Leeds United 3–2 (1–1)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 26,215

BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter (1), Tainton, T.Ritchie (1), K.Mabbutt (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead
LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray, Hankin (2), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham

Newcastle United v Derby County 1–2 (0–0)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 26,672

NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, Blackhall, D.McLean, McCaffrey, Blackley, Barrowclough, Oates, M.Burns (1), Gowling (P.Kelly), T.Craig
Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish (O'Riordan), G.Daly, McFarland (1), P.Daniel, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes (1), George, G.Ryan

West Bromwich Albion v Ipswich Town 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 22,918

WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, B.Robson (1), W.Johnston
Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, M.Mills, Gates, Mariner (Geddis), Whymark, C.Woods

West Ham United v Nottingham Forest 0–0

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 26,128

WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Curbishley, T.Taylor, McGiven, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford, Brooking, Pike
NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer (Gemmill), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Birmingham City v Coventry City 1–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 27,414

BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, M.Page (G.Jones), P.Howard, Want, Connolly, T.Francis (1'), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel
CCFC: Sealey; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Beck, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell, Hutchison

Norwich City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 18,474

NFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett (Nightingale), Peters (2)
WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, M.Daly (Kindon), S.Daley, Brazier, D.Parkin, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, Patching, Sunderland (1)

Middlesbrough FC v Manchester United 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 8 October 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 27,052

MFC: Platt; Craggs, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (1), Ashcroft (1), McAndrew, D.Armstrong
MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McCreery, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, J.Greenhoff, Coppell (1), Macari, G.Hill

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	10 07 02 01	16–4	20:7	+13	01 Hankin (Leeds)	9 goals			
02 Manchester City	10 06 03 01	15–5	20:9	+11	Withe (Nottingham)	9 *			
03 Liverpool FC	10 06 03 01	15–5	13:4	+9	03 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	7 *			
04 West Bromwich Albion	10 06 02 02	14–6	19:13	+6	Latchford (Everton)	7 *			
05 Everton FC	10 05 03 02	13–7	21:10	+11	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	7 *			
06 Norwich City	10 05 03 02	13–7	12:13	–1	I.Wallace (Coventry)	7 *			
07 Coventry City	10 05 02 03	12–8	18:15	+3	07 Dalgligh (Liverpool)	6 *			
08 Leeds United	10 03 05 02	11–9	17:16	+1	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 *			
09 Arsenal FC	10 04 02 04	10–10	11:7	+4	McKenzie (Everton)	6 *			
10 Manchester United	09 04 02 03	10–8	12:9	+3	10 Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 *			
11 Aston Villa	10 04 02 04	10–10	11:12	–1	T.Francis (Birmingham)	5 *			
12 Ipswich Town	10 03 04 03	10–10	7:10	–3	W.Hughes (Derby)	5 *			
13 Wolverhampton Wanderers	10 03 03 04	9–11	14:14		Macari (Manchester Utd.)	5 *			
14 Middlesbrough FC	10 03 03 04	9–11	13:14	–1	14 Peters (Norwich)	4 *			
15 Derby County	10 03 03 04	9–11	12:14	–2	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 *			
16 Birmingham City	10 04 01 05	9–11	11:14	–3	Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	4 *			
17 Bristol City	09 02 03 04	7–11	11:14	–3	M.Burns (Newcastle)	4 *			
18 Queens Park Rangers	10 01 05 04	7–13	13:17	–4	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 *			
19 Chelsea FC	10 02 03 05	7–13	7:12	–5	Stapleton (Arsenal)	4 *			
20 West Ham United	10 01 03 06	5–15	9:18	–9	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	4 *			
21 Leicester City	10 01 03 06	5–15	3:18	–15	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	4 *			
22 Newcastle United	10 01 00 09	2–18	9:23	–14					

Week 11

Wolverhampton Wanderers v West Ham United 2-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Molineux, attendance: 19,366
 WFFC: Bradshaw, G.Palmer, M.Daly, Patching, Brazier, D.Parkin, K.Hibbitt (1), W.Carr, J.Richards (1), N.Bell, Sunderland
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike (1), Devonshire, B.S.Robson (1), Radford, Brooking, Hales

Chelsea FC v Middlesbrough FC 0-0
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 21,091
 CFC: Bonetti, R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, Stanley (C.Walker)
 MFC: Platt; I.Bailey, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Nottingham Forest v Manchester City 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, City Ground, attendance: 35,572
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (Gemmill), Bowyer, Withe (1), Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson
 MCFC: Corrigan; Power, Donachie, G.Owen, Doyle, Booth, P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd (1), Hartford, Tueart (K.Clements)

Leicester City v Coventry City 1-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,205
 LFCF: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, T.Williams, D.Webb, Weller, E.Kelly (Sammels 1'), Salmos, Alderson, G.Armstrong
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop (2'), Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Manchester United v Newcastle United 3-2 (2-0)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,056
 MUFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Albiston, Mclroy, Houston, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, J.Greenhoff (1), Coppell (1), Macari (1), G.Hill
 NUFC: Hardwick; P.Kelly, Blackhall, Bird (D.McLean), McCaffrey, Blackley, Barrowclough, Cannell, M.Burns (1), D.Martin (1), T.Craig

Ipswich Town v Birmingham City 5-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 21,250
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills (1), Gates, Mariner (1, R.Turner), Whymark (2'), C.Woods (1)
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, M.Page, P.Howard, Want, Towers, T.Francis (2), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Leeds United v Liverpool FC 1-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 45,500
 LUF: D.Stewart; B.Stevenson, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Cherry, E.Gray, Hankin, G.Thomas (1), Currie, A.Graham (K.Parkinson)
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case (2), Heighway, T.McDermott (Toshack), Callaghan

Derby County v West Bromwich Albion 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 28,397
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, McFarland, C.Todd, G.Ryan, S.Powell, W.Hughes, George (1), L.James
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Robertson, Wile, A.Brown, Cantello, L.Cunningham, C.Regis (1), B.Robson, W.Johnston

Arsenal FC v Queens Park Rangers 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Highbury, attendance: 36,172
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, A.Hudson, Macdonald (1), Stapleton, Rix
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, Shanks, Eastoe, M.Busby, Masson, Bowles, Givens

Everton FC v Bristol City 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 39,230
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley (Darracott), A.King (1), M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson, Telfer
 BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, J.Mann, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, Cormack, C.Whitehead (Gow)

Aston Villa v Norwich City 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 15 October 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 32,987
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (Cowans 1), Little (1), A.Gray (1), Cropley, Carrodus
 NCFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, D.Evans, Peters

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	11	08	02	01	18-4	22:8	+14	01 Withe (Nottingham)	10 goals
02 Liverpool FC	11	07	03	01	17-5	15:5	+10	02 Hankin (Leeds)	9 "
03 Everton FC	11	06	03	02	15-7	22:10	+12	03 Latchford (Everton)	7 "
04 Manchester City	11	06	03	02	15-7	21:11	+10	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	7 "
05 West Bromwich Albion	11	06	03	02	15-7	20:14	+6	I.Wallace (Coventry)	7 "
06 Coventry City	11	06	02	03	14-8	20:16	+4	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	7 "
07 Norwich City	11	05	03	03	13-9	12:16	-4	T.Francis (Birmingham)	7 "
08 Arsenal FC	11	05	02	04	12-10	12:7	+5	08 McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
09 Manchester United	10	05	02	03	12-8	15:11	+4	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
10 Aston Villa	11	05	02	04	12-10	14:12	+2	Dalglish (Liverpool)	6 "
11 Ipswich Town	11	04	04	03	12-10	12:12		Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
12 Leeds United	11	03	05	03	11-11	18:18		12 Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
13 Wolverhampton Wanderers	11	03	04	04	10-12	16:16		J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	5 "
14 Middlesbrough FC	11	03	04	04	10-12	13:14	-1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	5 "
15 Derby County	11	03	04	04	10-12	13:15	-2	W.Hughes (Derby)	5 "
16 Birmingham City	11	04	01	06	9-13	13:19	-6	16 Stapleton (Arsenal)	4 "
17 Chelsea FC	11	02	04	05	8-14	7:12	-5	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 "
18 Bristol City	10	02	03	05	7-13	11:15	-4	Woodcock (Nottingham)	4 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	11	01	05	05	7-15	13:18	-5	A.King (Everton)	4 "
20 West Ham United	11	01	04	06	6-16	11:20	-9	Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	4 "
21 Leicester City	11	01	03	07	5-17	4:20	-16	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	4 "
22 Newcastle United	11	01	00	10	2-20	11:26	-15	Peters (Norwich)	4 "
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	4 "
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	4 "
								D.Cross (West Bromwich)	4 "
								A.Gray (Villa)	4 "

Week 12

Liverpool FC v Everton FC 0-0
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 51,668
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, Heighway, Toshack, Callaghan
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, Rioch, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson, D.Thomas

Coventry City v Ipswich Town 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 20,014
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath (Graydon), Dugdale, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison (1)
 Town: Cooper; Burley (Geddais), D.Roberts, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Gates, Mariner (1), Whymark, R.Osborne

Queens Park Rangers v Nottingham Forest 0-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 24,248
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, Shanks, Eastoe, M.Busby, Masson, Bowles, Givens (B.Williams)
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, Gemmill, Lloyd, K.Burns (1), M.O'Neill, Bowyer (1), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Birmingham City v Derby County 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 23,108
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers (1), P.Howard, Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (2), Emmanuel
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, McFarland (O'Riordan 1), C.Todd, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes, George, L.James

West Bromwich Albion v Manchester United 4-0 (3-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 27,912
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile (1), A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham (1), D.Cross (2), B.Robson, W.Johnston
 MUFC: Stepany; A.Forsyth, M.Rogers, Mclroy, J.Nicholl, M.Buchan, Coppell, McCreery (C.McGrath), S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill

West Ham United v Aston Villa 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 26,599
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor (1), Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford, Brooking, Hales (1)
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught (1), D.Mortimer, Deehan (Cowans), Little, A.Gray (1), Cropley, Carrodus

Manchester City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 0-2 (0-2)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 42,730
 MFC: Corrigan; Doyle, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Booth, P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd, Henry (K.Clements), Power
 WFFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching, Brazier, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards (2), N.Bell, Sunderland

Newcastle United v Chelsea FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 24,000
 NUFC: Hardwick; Nattrass, P.Kelly, Nulty, McCaffrey, Cassidy, Barrowclough, Cannell, M.Burns (1), Gowing, T.Craig
 CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner, R.Wilkins, T.Langley (Aylott), Swain, C.Walker

Norwich City v Leicester City 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 18,122
 NCF: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1, McGuire), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins (1), Suggett, Peters
 LFCF: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, D.Webb, T.Williams, Weller, Salmos, A.Waddle, Sammels, G.Armstrong

Bristol City v Arsenal FC 0-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 25,497
 BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, Gow, G.Collier, G.Merrick, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabutt, J.Mann, C.Whitehead
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, W.Young, Simpson, Brady, A.Hudson, Macdonald (1), Stapleton, Rix (1)

Middlesbrough FC v Leeds United 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 22 October 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 27,516
 MFC: Platt; I.Bailey, Cooper, Souness (2), Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 LUF: Harvey; B.Stevenson, F.Gray, Lorimer, K.Parkinson, Madeyle, Cherry, Hankin, Jordan, Currie, C.Harris (1)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	12	09	02	01	20-4	24:8	+16	01 Withe (Nottingham)	10 goals
02 Liverpool FC	12	07	04	01	18-6	15:5	+10	02 Hankin (Leeds)	9 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	12	07	03	02	17-7	24:14	+10	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	7 "
04 Everton FC	12	06	04	02	16-8	22:10	+12	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
05 Manchester City	12	06	03	03	15-9	21:13	+9	Latchford (Everton)	7 "
06 Coventry City	12	06	03	03	15-9	21:17	+4	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	7 "
07 Norwich City	12	06	03	03	15-9	14:16	-2	T.Francis (Birmingham)	7 "
08 Arsenal FC	12	06	02	04	14-10	14:7	+7	I.Wallace (Coventry)	7 "
09 Aston Villa	12	05	03	04	13-11	16:14	+2	09 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
10 Ipswich Town	12	04	05	03	13-11	13:13		Dalglish (Liverpool)	6 "
11 Wolverhampton Wanderers	12	04	04	04	12-12	18:16	+2	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
12 Manchester United	11	05	02	04	12-10	15:15		M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
Middlesbrough FC	12	04	04	04	12-12	15:15		McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
14 Leeds United	12	03	05	04	11-13	19:20	-1	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	6 "
15 Birmingham City	12	05	01	06	11-13	16:20	-4	15 Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
16 Derby County	12	03	04	05	10-14	14:18	-4	A.Gray (Villa)	5 "
17 Chelsea FC	12	02	04	06	8-16	7:13	-6	W.Hughes (Derby)	5 "
18 Bristol City	11	02	03	06	7-15	11:17	-6	18 Gibbins (Norwich)	4 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	12	01	05	06	7-17	13:20	-7	Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	4 "
20 West Ham United	12	01	05	06	7-17	13:22	-9	D.Armstrong (Middlesbrough)	4 "
21 Leicester City	12	01	03	08	5-19	4:22	-18	Mariner (Ipswich)	4 "
22 Newcastle United	12	02	00	10	4-20	12:26	-14	C.Regis (West Bromwich)	4 "
								Peters (Norwich)	4 "
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	4 "
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	4 "
								A.King (Everton)	4 "
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	4 "
								Stapleton (Arsenal)	4 "
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	4 "
								Woodcock (Nottingham)	4 "

Week 13

Arsenal FC v Birmingham City 1–1 (0–1)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Highbury, attendance: 31,355
 AFC: Jennings: Rice (1), Nelson, D.Price (Heeley), O'Leary, Simpson, Brady, T.Ross, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard (Connolly), Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Chelsea FC v Bristol City 1–0 (0–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 22,313
 CFC: Bonetti, R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott (1), C.Walker, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke
 BCFC: Shaw, G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (C.Whitehead), G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Gillies, Cormack, J.Mann

Aston Villa v Manchester United 2–1 (2–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 39,144
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray (1), Cropley (1), Carrodus
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl (1), Albiston, McIlroy, Houston, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, Coppell, S.Pearson, McCreery, G.Hill (Grimes)

Ipswich Town v West Ham United 0–2 (0–1)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 27,308
 Town: Cooper; M.Mills, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne (Geddis), Gates, Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford, Brooking, Hales (2)

Nottingham Forest v Middlesbrough FC 4–0 (3–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, City Ground, attendance: 27,373
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson (2), Barrett, McGovern (1), Lloyd (M.O'Neill), K.Burns, Gemmill, Bowyer (1), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft (Hickton), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Leicester City v Leeds United 0–0
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,128
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, Alderson, Salmons, A.Waddle, Sammels
 LUFC: Harvey; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, A.Graham, Currie, Jordan, E.Gray, C.Harris

Everton FC v Newcastle United 4–4 (1–2)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 37,574
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic (1), M.Lyons (1), Higgins, Rioch, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (2, Telfer), J.Pearson, D.Thomas
 NUFC: Hardwick; Natrass, Blackley, Cassidy (1), McCaffrey, Nulty, Barrowclough, D.Martin, M.Burns, Gowling (2), T.Craig

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Coventry City 1–3 (1–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Molineux, attendance: 23,796
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching, Brazier, McAlle, K.Hibbitt (1, Farley), W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, Sunderland
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Beck, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (3), B.Powell, Hutchison

Derby County v Norwich City 2–2 (2–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 21,957
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly (1), P.Daniel, C.Todd, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes (1), Masson, G.Ryan
 NCFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves (2), Gibbins (McGuire), Suggett, Peters

Manchester City v Liverpool FC 3–1 (0–1)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 49,207
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, G.Owen, D.Watson, Doyle, P.Barnes, Channon (1), Royle (1), Kidd (1), Power
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, Heighway, D.Fairclough (1), Callaghan

Queens Park Rangers v West Bromwich Albion 2–1 (0–0)
 Saturday, 29 October 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 18,800
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement (B.Wallace), Gillard, Hollins, Abbott, Shanks, Eastoe (1), L.James, Givens, Bowles (1), B.Williams
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello (C.Regis), L.Cunningham, D.Cross, B.Robson, W.Johnston (1)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	13	10	02	01	22–4	28:8	+20	01 Withe (Nottingham)	10 goals
02 Liverpool FC	13	07	04	02	18–8	16:8	+8	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	10 "
03 Everton FC	13	06	05	02	17–9	26:14	+12	03 Latchford (Everton)	9 "
04 Manchester City	13	07	03	03	17–9	24:14	+10	Hankin (Leeds)	9 "
05 West Bromwich Albion	13	07	03	03	17–9	25:16	+9	05 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	7 "
06 Coventry City	13	07	03	03	17–9	24:18	+6	I.Wallace (Coventry)	7 "
07 Norwich City	13	06	04	03	16–10	16:18	–2	T.Francis (Birmingham)	7 "
08 Arsenal FC	13	06	03	04	15–11	15:8	+7	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
09 Aston Villa	13	06	03	04	15–11	18:15	+3	09 McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
10 Ipswich Town	13	04	05	04	13–13	13:15	–2	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
11 Wolverhampton Wanderers	13	04	04	05	12–14	19:19		A.Gray (Villa)	6 "
12 Leeds United	13	03	06	04	12–14	19:20	–1	W.Hughes (Derby)	6 "
13 Manchester United	12	05	02	05	12–12	16:17	–1	Dalglish (Liverpool)	6 "
14 Birmingham City	13	05	02	06	12–14	17:21	–4	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	6 "
15 Middlesbrough FC	13	04	04	05	12–14	15:19	–4	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
16 Derby County	13	03	05	05	11–15	16:20	–4	M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
17 Chelsea FC	13	03	04	06	10–16	8:13	–5	17 Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	5 "
18 Queens Park Rangers	13	02	05	06	9–17	15:21	–6	Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
19 West Ham United	13	02	05	06	9–17	15:22	–7		
20 Bristol City	12	02	03	07	7–17	11:18	–7		
21 Leicester City	13	01	04	08	6–20	4:22	–18		
22 Newcastle United	13	02	01	10	5–21	16:30	–14		

Week 14

Middlesbrough FC v Queens Park Rangers 1–1 (0–1)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 18,329
 MFC: Cuff; I.Bailey, Cooper, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, Souness, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew (Hedley 1), D.Armstrong
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, M.Busby (1), D.Needham, Hollins, Abbott, L.James, Givens, Bowles, B.Williams (B.Wallace)

Liverpool FC v Aston Villa 1–2 (0–1)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 50,436
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case (T.McDermott), Heighway, D.Fairclough, Callaghan – 1 o.g. Carrodus
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Cowans, Little, A.Gray (2), Cropley, Carrodus

West Bromwich Albion v Leicester City 2–0 (1–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,121
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham, D.Cross (1), B.Robson, W.Johnston
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, Sammels, A.Waddle, Salmons, Alderson (T.Williams)

Leeds United v Norwich City 2–2 (1–2)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 24,345
 LUFC: Harvey; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer (2), McQueen, Madeley, E.Gray (C.Harris), Hankin, Jordan, B.Flynn, A.Graham
 NCF: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins (1), Suggett, Peters

Ipswich Town v Manchester City 1–0 (1–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 23,636
 Town: Cooper; Stirk, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Gates (R.Turner), Mariner (1), Geddis, C.Woods
 MFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, G.Owen, P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd, Hartford, Power

Chelsea FC v Nottingham Forest 1–0 (0–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 36,116
 CFC: Bonetti; G.Wilkins, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott (1), R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, Gemmill, Bowyer (M.O'Neill), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Newcastle United v Bristol City 1–1 (0–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 23,316
 NUFC: Hardwick; Natrass, M.Barker, N.Walker, Bird, Blackley, Barrowclough, D.Martin (1), M.Burns, Gowling, T.Craig
 BCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt (C.Whitehead), Gillies (1), J.Mann

Manchester United v Arsenal FC 1–2 (0–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 53,055
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, Houston, M.Buchan, C.McGrath (Grimes), Coppell, S.Pearson, McCreery, G.Hill (1)
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald (1), Stapleton (1), Rix

Birmingham City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2–1 (1–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 28,103
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Sbragia, Want, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (1), Emmanuel
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching (1), S.Daley, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, J.Kelly

Derby County v Everton FC 0–1 (0–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 29,335
 Derby: Boulton; Langan, Nish, G.Daly, P.Daniel, Rioch, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes, Masson, G.Ryan
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones (Seargeant), T.Ross, M.Lyons (1), Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson, D.Thomas

Coventry City v West Ham United 1–0 (1–0)
 Saturday, 5 November 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 23,276
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Beck, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson (Graydon), B.Powell, Hutchison
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford, Brooking, Hales

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	14	10	02	02	22–6	28:9	+19	01 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	10 goals
02 Everton FC	14	07	05	02	19–9	27:14	+13	Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	14	08	03	03	19–9	27:16	+11	03 Hankin (Leeds)	9 "
04 Coventry City	14	08	03	03	19–9	25:18	+7	Latchford (Everton)	9 "
05 Liverpool FC	14	07	04	03	18–10	17:10	+7	05 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
06 Manchester City	14	07	03	04	17–11	24:15	+9	T.Francis (Birmingham)	8 "
07 Arsenal FC	14	07	03	04	17–11	17:9	+8	I.Wallace (Coventry)	8 "
08 Aston Villa	14	07	03	04	17–11	20:16	+4	A.Gray (Villa)	8 "
09 Norwich City	14	06	05	03	17–11	18:20	–2	09 D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
10 Ipswich Town	14	05	05	04	15–13	14:15	–1	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
11 Birmingham City	14	06	02	06	14–14	19:22	–3	11 McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
12 Leeds United	14	03	07	04	13–15	12:21	–1	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
13 Middlesbrough FC	14	04	05	05	13–15	16:20	–4	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
14 Wolverhampton Wanderers	14	04	04	06	12–16	20:21	–1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
15 Manchester United	13	05	02	06	12–14	17:19	–2	Dalglish (Liverpool)	6 "
16 Chelsea FC	14	04	04	06	12–16	9:13	–4	W.Hughes (Derby)	6 "
17 Derby County	14	03	05	06	11–17	16:21	–5	17 Gibbins (Norwich)	5 "
18 Queens Park Rangers	14	02	06	06	10–18	16:22	–6	Lorimer (Leeds)	5 "
19 West Ham United	14	02	05	07	9–19	15:23	–8	Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	5 "
20 Bristol City	13	02	04	07	8–18	12:19	–7	Macdonald (Arsenal)	5 "
21 Newcastle United	14	02	02	10	6–22	17:31	–14	Mariner (Ipswich)	5 "
22 Leicester City	14	01	04	09	6–22	4:24	–20	Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
								Stapleton (Arsenal)	5 "

Week 15

Arsenal FC v Coventry City 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Highbury, attendance: 31,653
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix - 1 o.g. Coop
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, B.Roberts, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace, A.P.Green (1), B.Powell, Hutchison

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Newcastle United 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Molineux, attendance: 16,964
 WFC: Bradshaw; M.Daly, D.Parkin, Patching (1), S.Daley, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell (Farley), J.Kelly
 NUCF: Hardwick; D.Craig, M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Natrass, Barrowclough, D.Martin, M.Burns, N.Walker (An.Smith), T.Craig

Everton FC v Birmingham City 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 37,783
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (2), J.Pearson, D.Thomas
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers (Connolly), Sbragia, Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Queens Park Rangers v Liverpool FC 2-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 25,625
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, M.Busby, Eastoe (T.Cunningham), L.James (1), Givens, Bowles (1), B.Williams
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, Heighway, D.Fairclough, Callaghan

Nottingham Forest v Manchester United 2-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, City Ground, attendance: 30,183
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns (1), Gemmill (1), Bowyer, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 MUF: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston, McLroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, C.McGrath, Coppell, S.Pearson (1), McCreery, G.Hill

Bristol City v Derby County 3-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 20,051
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (2), K.Mabbutt, Gillies (1), C.Whitehead
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish, Rioch (1), McFarland, C.Todd, S.Powell, Hector, W.Hughes, Masson, G.Ryan

Aston Villa v Middlesbrough FC 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 31,837
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Cowans, Little, A.Gray, Croyley, Carrodus
 MFC: Cuff; I.Bailey, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, Cummins (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Manchester City v Leeds United 2-3 (1-0)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 42,651
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, Power, P.Barnes (1), Channon (1), Kidd, Hartford, Tueart
 LUF: Harvey, Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Hankin (1), Jordan (1), B.Flynn, A.Graham (1)

Norwich City v Chelsea FC 0-0
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 19,566
 NCF: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett, Peters
 CF: Bonetti; G.Wilkins, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke

Leicester City v Ipswich Town 2-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 13,779
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, Sammels, Salmons (1), A.Waddle, T.Williams (1)
 Town: Cooper, Stirk, Tibbott, A.Hunter, Osman, Talbot (1), M.Mills, Gates, Mariner, Geddis, C.Woods (Whymark)

West Ham United v West Bromwich Albion 3-3 (1-2)
 Saturday, 12 November 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 23,601
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire (2), B.S.Robson (1), Curbishley, Brooking, Hales
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile (2), A.Robertson, Cantello, L.Cunningham (1), D.Cross, B.Robson, W.Johnston

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	15	11	02	02	24-6	30:10	+20	01 Latchford (Everton)	11 goals
02 Everton FC	15	08	05	02	21-9	29:15	+14	02 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	10 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	15	08	04	03	20-10	30:19	+11	Hankin (Leeds)	10 "
04 Coventry City	15	08	04	03	20-10	26:19	+7	Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
05 Arsenal FC	15	07	04	04	18-12	18:10	+8	05 A.Gray (Villa)	8 "
06 Liverpool FC	15	07	04	04	18-12	17:12	+5	T.Francis (Birmingham)	8 "
07 Norwich City	15	06	06	03	18-12	18:20	-2	I.Wallace (Coventry)	8 "
08 Manchester City	15	07	03	05	17-13	26:18	+8	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
09 Aston Villa	15	07	03	05	17-13	20:17	+3	09 D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
10 Leeds United	15	04	07	04	15-15	24:24	0	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
11 Ipswich Town	15	05	05	05	15-15	15:17	-2	11 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
12 Middlesbrough FC	15	05	05	05	15-15	17:20	-3	McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
13 Wolverhampton Wanderers	15	05	04	06	14-16	21:21	-2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
14 Birmingham City	15	06	02	07	14-16	20:24	-4	Dalglish (Liverpool)	6 "
15 Chelsea FC	15	04	05	06	13-17	9:13	-4	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
16 Manchester United	14	05	02	07	12-16	18:21	-3	W.Hughes (Derby)	6 "
17 Queens Park Rangers	15	03	06	06	12-18	18:22	-4	17 Gibbins (Norwich)	5 "
18 Derby County	15	03	05	07	11-19	17:24	-7	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	5 "
19 Bristol City	14	03	04	07	10-18	15:20	-5	Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
20 West Ham United	15	02	06	07	10-20	18:26	-8	Stapleton (Arsenal)	5 "
21 Leicester City	16	02	04	10	8-24	6:26	-20	Channon (Manchester C.)	5 "
22 Newcastle United	15	02	02	11	6-24	17:32	-15	Lorimer (Leeds)	5 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	5 "
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	5 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	5 "
								Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	5 "
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	5 "

Week 16

West Bromwich Albion v Manchester City 0-0
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 27,159
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, L.Cunningham, D.Cross, B.Robson, W.Johnston
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd, Hartford, Tueart

Leeds United v Nottingham Forest 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 42,925
 LUF: Harvey, Cherry, F.Gray, B.Flynn, Madeley, K.Parkinson, C.Harris, Hankin (1), Jordan, Currie, A.Graham
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, Gemmill, Bowyer, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Derby County v West Ham United 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 22,273
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish (1), Rioch (1), McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, W.Hughes, Masson, George, G.Ryan
 WHU: Day; Lampard, Brush, Bonds (1), T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford, Brooking, Hales

Ipswich Town v Everton FC 3-3 (0-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 22,795
 Town: Cooper; Stirk, Tibbott, Talbot, D.Roberts, Osman, M.Mills, Gates, Mariner (1), Whymark (2), C.Woods
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic (T.Ross), M.Lyons (1), Higgins, M.Buckley (1), A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson (1), D.Thomas

Liverpool FC v Bristol City 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 41,053
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), D.Fairclough, Heighway, Toshack, Callaghan
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (1), G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, K.Mabbutt, J.Mann, Gillies

Coventry City v Queens Park Rangers 4-1 (3-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 20,411
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath (1), B.Roberts, Coop (1), Nardiello, I.Wallace (2), A.P.Green (Beck), B.Powell, Hutchison
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, M.Busby, P.G.McGee (Abbott), L.James, Givens (1), Bowles, B.Williams

Middlesbrough FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 0-0
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 18,464
 MFC: Cuff; Craggs, Cooper, J.Mahoney (Hedley), Boam, Ramage, Souness, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 WWC: Bradshaw; M.Daly, D.Parkin, Patching, S.Daley, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, J.Kelly, Farley

Birmingham City v Leicester City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 21,208
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Sbragia, Want, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon (G.Jones)
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, Kember, A.Waddle (1), T.Williams, Salmons

Manchester United v Norwich City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 48,129
 MUF: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston, McLroy (McCreery), B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson (1), Macari, G.Hill
 NCF: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett, Peters

Chelsea FC v Aston Villa 0-0
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 31,764
 CF: Bonetti; G.Wilkins, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, Croyley, Carrodus

Newcastle United v Arsenal FC 1-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 19 November 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 22,880
 NUF: Hardwick; D.Craig, M.Barker, Cassidy (1), Bird, Natrass, Barrowclough, An.Smith, M.Burns, Gowing (D.Martin), T.Craig
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland (1), A.Hudson, Stapleton (1), Rix

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	16	11	02	03	24-8	30:11	+19	01 Hankin (Leeds)	11 goals
02 Everton FC	16	08	06	02	22-10	32:18	+14	Latchford (Everton)	11 "
03 Coventry City	16	09	04	03	22-10	30:20	+10	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	10 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	16	08	05	03	21-11	30:19	+11	I.Wallace (Coventry)	10 "
05 Arsenal FC	16	08	04	04	20-12	20:11	+9	Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
06 Liverpool FC	16	07	05	04	19-13	18:13	+5	06 T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 "
07 Manchester City	16	07	04	05	18-14	26:18	+8	07 A.Gray (Villa)	8 "
08 Aston Villa	16	07	04	05	18-14	20:17	+3	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
09 Norwich City	16	06	06	04	18-14	18:21	-3	09 Dalglish (Liverpool)	7 "
10 Leeds United	16	05	07	04	17-15	25:24	+1	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
11 Ipswich Town	16	05	06	05	16-16	18:20	-2	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
12 Middlesbrough FC	16	05	06	05	16-16	17:20	-3	12 McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
13 Wolverhampton Wanderers	16	05	05	06	15-17	21:21	-2	M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
14 Birmingham City	16	06	03	07	15-17	21:25	-4	Stapleton (Arsenal)	6 "
15 Manchester United	15	06	02	07	14-16	19:21	-2	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	6 "
16 Chelsea FC	16	04	06	06	14-18	9:13	-4	W.Hughes (Derby)	6 "
17 Derby County	16	04	05	07	13-19	19:25	-6	Mariner (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
18 Queens Park Rangers	16	03	06	07	12-20	19:26	-7	Mariner (Ipswich)	6 "
19 Bristol City	15	03	05	07	11-19	16:21	-5	19 Channon (Manchester C.)	5 "
20 West Ham United	16	02	06	08	10-22	19:28	-9	Tueart (Manchester C.)	5 "
21 Leicester City	16	02	05	09	9-23	7:26	-19	Gibbins (Norwich)	5 "
22 Newcastle United	16	02	02	12	6-26	18:34	-16	Bertschin (Birmingham)	5 "
								Eastoe (Queens Park Rangers)	5 "
								Whymark (Ipswich)	5 "
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	5 "
								Lorimer (Leeds)	5 "
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	5 "
								T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	5 "

Week 17

Arsenal FC v Derby County 1-3 (0-0)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Highbury, attendance: 31,939
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson (1), D. Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, Nish, Rioch (1), McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, S.Powell (1), Masson, George, G.Ryan (1)

Manchester City v Chelsea FC 6-2 (4-2)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 34,354
 MFC: Corrigan: K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, P.Barnes (1), Channon (1), Kidd, Hartford, Tueart (3) - 1 o.g. G.Wilkins
 CF: Bonetti: G.Wilkins, J.Sparrow, Britton (1), Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke (Lewington)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Ipswich Town 0-0
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Molineux, attendance: 18,468
 WWFC: Bradshaw: G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching, S.Daley, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, Eves, J.Kelly
 Town: Cooper: Stirik, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Gates, Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods

Everton FC v Coventry City 6-0 (3-0)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 43,279
 EFC: Wood: D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King (1), M.Dobson (1), Latchford (3), J.Pearson (1), D.Thomas
 CCFC: Blyth: Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, B.Roberts, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace, Graydon (D.Murphy), B.Powell, Hutchison

Leicester City v Liverpool FC 0-4 (0-1)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 26,051
 LCFC: Wallington: Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, E.Kelly, Salmons, A.Waddle, T.Williams
 LFC: Clemence: Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), T.McDermott (1), Heighway (1), D.Fairclough (1), Callaghan

West Ham United v Leeds United 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 26,883
 WHU: Day: Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Radford (Curbishley), Brooking, Hales
 LUFC: Harvey: Cherry, F.Gray, Currie, K.Parkinson, Madeley, C.Harris, Hankin (1), Jordan, B.Flynn, A.Graham

Queens Park Rangers v Manchester United 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 25,367
 QPR: Richardson: Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham (1), T.Cunningham, Leach, L.James, Givens (1), Bowles, B.Wallace
 MUFC: Roche: J.Nicholl, Houston, Grimes, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson, Macari (C.McGrath), G.Hill (2)

Norwich City v Birmingham City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 17,161
 NCF: Keelan: K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins (1), Paddon, Peters
 BCFC: Montgomery: Calderwood, Pendrey, K.Dillon, P.Howard, Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Nottingham Forest v West Bromwich Albion 0-0
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, City Ground, attendance: 31,908
 NFFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, Gemmill, M.O'Neill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, L.Cunningham, D.Cross, B.Robson, W.Johnston

Bristol City v Middlesbrough FC 4-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 26 November 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 20,565
 BCFC: Shaw: G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle (4), Gillies, C.Whitehead (Cormack)
 MFC: Cuff: Craggs, Cooper, Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong (Cummins)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	17	11	03	03	25-9	30:11	+19	01 Latchford (Everton)	14 goals
02 Everton FC	17	09	06	02	24-10	38:18	+20	02 Hankin (Leeds)	12 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	17	08	06	03	22-12	30:19	+11	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	10 "
04 Coventry City	17	09	04	04	22-12	30:26	+4	Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
05 Liverpool FC	17	08	05	04	21-13	22:13	+9	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	10 "
06 Manchester City	17	08	04	05	20-14	32:20	+12	06 T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 "
07 Arsenal FC	17	08	04	05	20-14	21:14	+7	07 Dalglish (Liverpool)	8 "
08 Norwich City	17	07	06	04	20-14	19:21	-2	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
09 Leeds United	17	06	07	04	19-15	26:24	+2	A.Gray (Villa)	8 "
10 Aston Villa	16	07	04	05	18-14	20:17	+3	Tueart (Manchester C.)	8 "
11 Ipswich Town	17	05	07	05	17-17	18:20	-2	11 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
12 Wolverhampton Wanderers	17	05	06	06	16-18	21:21	-2	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
13 Middlesbrough FC	17	05	06	06	16-18	18:24	-6	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	7 "
14 Manchester United	16	06	03	07	15-17	21:23	-2	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
15 Derby County	17	05	05	07	15-19	22:26	-4	15 Channon (Manchester C.)	6 "
16 Birmingham City	17	06	03	08	15-19	21:26	-5	M.Burns (Newcastle)	6 "
17 Chelsea FC	17	04	06	07	14-20	11:19	-8	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
18 Bristol City	16	04	05	07	13-19	20:22	-2	Stapleton (Arsenal)	6 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	17	03	07	07	13-21	21:28	-7	Gibbins (Norwich)	6 "
20 West Ham United	17	02	06	09	10-24	19:29	-10	W.Hughes (Derby)	6 "
21 Leicester City	17	02	05	10	9-25	7:30	-23	McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
22 Newcastle United	16	02	02	12	6-26	18:34	-16	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 "

Week 18

Newcastle United v Leicester City 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 19,404
 NUFC: Hardwick: Natrass (1), M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Blackley, D.Martin, M.Burns (1), Oates, T.Craig, S.Robinson
 LCFC: Wallington: Whitworth, Rofe, Kember, Blockley, D.Webb, Weller, E.Kelly, Sammels, A.Waddle (Sims), T.Williams

Birmingham City v Nottingham Forest 0-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 29,925
 BCFC: Montgomery: Calderwood, Pendrey, K.Dillon, P.Howard, Want, M.Page (Towers), T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel
 NFFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

West Bromwich Albion v Norwich City 0-0
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 19,264
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, C.Regis, D.Cross, B.Robson, L.Cunningham
 BCFC: Keelan: K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Gibbins, Paddon, Peters

Leeds United v Queens Park Rangers 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 26,597
 LUFC: Harvey: Reaney, F.Gray, Currie (1), McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Cherry, Jordan, B.Flynn (1), A.Graham - 1 o.g. Needham
 QPR: Richardson: Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, T.Cunningham, Leach, L.James, Givens, Bowles, B.Wallace

Coventry City v Bristol City 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 20,000
 CCFC: Blyth: Oakey, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell, Hutchison
 BCFC: Shaw: G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Cormack, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (1), Royle, Gillies, C.Whitehead

Derby County v Manchester City 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 26,888
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, Nish, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, W.Hughes (1), Masson, George, G.Ryan (1)
 MFC: Corrigan: K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power (1), P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd, Hartford, Tueart

Middlesbrough FC v Arsenal FC 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 17,422
 MFC: Cuff: Craggs (Cummins), Cooper, Hedley, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix - 1 o.g. Cooper

Liverpool FC v West Ham United 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 39,659
 LFC: Clemence: Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), T.McDermott, Heighway, D.Fairclough (1), Callaghan
 WHU: Day: Lampard, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor (Holland), Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Curbishley, Brooking, Hales

Chelsea FC v Everton FC 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 33,899
 CFC: Bonetti: R.Harris, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Cooke (Lewington)
 EFC: Wood: D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), J.Pearson, D.Thomas

Ipswich Town v Aston Villa 2-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 20,917
 Town: Cooper: Stirik, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, Gates (1), Viljoen, Mariner, Whymark (1), C.Woods
 Villa: Rimmer, Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Cowans, Little, A.Gray, J.Gregory, Croyple

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Manchester United 1-3 (0-2)
 Saturday, 3 December 1977, Molineux, attendance: 48,874
 WWFC: Bradshaw: G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching, S.Daley, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards (1), Eves, M.Daly
 MUFC: Roche: J.Nicholl, Albiston, McLroy (1), B.Greenhoff, Houston, Coppell, J.Greenhoff (1), S.Pearson (1), Grimes (C.McGrath), G.Hill

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	18	12	03	03	27-9	32:11	+21	01 Latchford (Everton)	15 goals
02 Everton FC	18	10	06	02	26-10	39:18	+21	02 Hankin (Leeds)	12 "
03 West Bromwich Albion	18	08	07	03	23-13	30:19	+11	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	11 "
04 Liverpool FC	18	09	05	04	23-13	24:13	+11	04 Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
05 Coventry City	18	09	05	04	23-13	31:27	+4	I.Wallace (Coventry)	10 "
06 Arsenal FC	18	09	04	05	22-14	22:14	+8	06 T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 "
07 Leeds United	18	07	07	04	21-15	29:24	+5	Dalglish (Liverpool)	9 "
08 Norwich City	18	07	07	04	21-15	19:21	-2	08 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
09 Manchester City	18	08	04	06	20-16	33:22	+11	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	8 "
10 Ipswich Town	18	06	07	05	19-17	20:20	-2	Tueart (Manchester C.)	8 "
11 Aston Villa	17	07	04	06	18-16	20:19	+1	A.Gray (Villa)	8 "
12 Manchester United	17	07	03	07	17-17	24:24	-2	12 M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 "
13 Derby County	18	06	05	07	17-19	24:27	-3	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
14 Wolverhampton Wanderers	18	05	06	07	16-20	22:24	-2	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
15 Middlesbrough FC	18	05	06	07	16-20	18:25	-7	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
16 Birmingham City	18	06	03	09	15-21	21:28	-7	W.Hughes (Derby)	7 "
17 Bristol City	17	04	06	07	14-20	21:23	-2	17 Whymark (Ipswich)	6 "
18 Chelsea FC	18	04	06	08	14-22	11:20	-9	Channon (Manchester C.)	6 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	18	03	07	08	13-23	21:31	-10	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
20 West Ham United	18	02	06	10	10-26	19:31	-12	Gibbins (Norwich)	6 "
21 Leicester City	18	02	05	11	9-27	7:32	-25	McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
22 Newcastle United	17	03	02	12	8-26	20:34	-14	Stapleton (Arsenal)	6 "
								T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	6 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 "

Week 19

Everton FC v Middlesbrough FC 3-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 38,387

EFC: Wood, D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley (1), A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (2), J.Pearson, D.Thomas
MFC: Cuff, Craggs, Cooper (Hickton), Souness, Boam, Ramage, J.Mahoney, D.Mills, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Aston Villa v West Bromwich Albion 3-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 41,631

Villa: Rimmer, Gidman (1), G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught (Cowans 1), D.Mortimer, J.Gregory, Little, A.Gray (1), Cropley, Carrodus
WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, L.Cunningham (M.Martin), Cantello, C.Regis, A.Brown II, B.Robson

Bristol City v Ipswich Town 2-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 24,701

BCFC: Shaw: G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton (1), T.Ritchie, Royle (K.Mabbutt), Gillies (1), C.Whitehead
WHU: Day: Lampard (McDowell), Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Curbishley, Brooking (1), Hales (1)
MUFC: Roche: J.Nicholl, Houston, Coppell, B.Greenhoff, Houston, C.McGrath (1), J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson, Grimes, G.Hill

West Ham United v Manchester United 2-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 20,759

WHU: Day: Lampard (McDowell), Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, Curbishley, Brooking (1), Hales (1)
MUFC: Roche: J.Nicholl, Houston, Coppell, B.Greenhoff, Houston, C.McGrath (1), J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson, Grimes, G.Hill

Manchester City v Birmingham City 3-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 36,671

MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, G.Owen (1), Channon (1), Kidd, Hartford, Tueart (1)
BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, M.Page (K.Dillon), T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Arsenal FC v Leeds United 1-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Highbury, attendance: 40,162

AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young (1), Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix
LUFC: Harvey; Reaney, F.Gray, Currie, McQueen (1), Madeley, C.Harris, Cherry, E.Gray, B.Flynn, A.Graham

Norwich City v Liverpool FC 2-1 (1-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 24,983

NFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett (1), Gibbins, Paddon, Peters (1)
LCFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith (D.Johnson), Ph.Thompson (1), R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglis, D.Fairclough, Heighway, T.McDermott, Case

Queens Park Rangers v Newcastle United 0-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 15,251

QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, D.Needham, T.Cunningham, L.James, G.Francis, Givens, Bowles, B.Wallace
NUFC: Carr: Nattrass, M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Blackley, D.Martin, M.Burns (R.Hudson), Cannell, T.Craig, S.Robinson (1)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Chelsea FC 1-3 (1-3)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Molineux, attendance: 16,400

WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, Patching, S.Daley, McAlle, Farley, W.Carr (1), J.Richards, Eves, M.Daly (J.Kelly)
CFC: Bonetti: R.Harris, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins, T.Langley (1), Swain, C.Walker (2)

Nottingham Forest v Coventry City 2-1 (2-1)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, City Ground, attendance: 29,823

NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern (1), Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
CCFC: Blyth: Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Nardiello, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Leicester City v Derby County 1-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 10 December 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 21,199

LCFC: Wallington; T.Williams, Rofe, Kember, Sims, D.Webb, Weller (W.White), E.Kelly (1), Sammels, Rg.Davies, Alderson
Derby: Middleton: Langan (W.Hughes 1), Nish, G.Daly, S.Powell, C.Todd, E.Curran, Rioch, Masson, George, G.Ryan

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	19	13	03	03	29-9	34:12	+22	01 Latchford (Everton)	17 goals
02 Everton FC	19	11	06	02	28-10	42:18	+24	02 Hankin (Leeds)	12 "
03 Liverpool FC	19	09	05	05	23-15	25:15	+10	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	11 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	19	08	07	04	23-15	30:22	+8	I.Wallace (Coventry)	11 "
05 Arsenal FC	19	09	05	05	23-15	23:15	+8	05 Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
06 Coventry City	19	09	05	05	23-15	32:29	+3	06 A.Gray (Villa)	9 "
07 Norwich City	19	08	07	04	23-15	21:22	-1	T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 "
08 Manchester City	19	09	04	06	22-16	36:22	+14	Dalglis (Liverpool)	9 "
09 Leeds United	19	07	08	04	22-16	30:25	+5	Tueart (Manchester C.)	9 "
10 Aston Villa	18	08	04	06	20-16	23:19	+4	10 W.Hughes (Derby)	8 "
11 Ipswich Town	19	06	07	06	19-19	20:22	-2	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	8 "
12 Derby County	19	06	06	07	18-20	25:28	-3	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
13 Manchester United	18	07	03	08	17-19	25:26	-1	13 Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
14 Bristol City	18	05	06	07	16-20	23:23	-7	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
15 Wolverhampton Wanderers	19	05	06	08	16-22	23:27	-4	Channon (Manchester C.)	7 "
16 Chelsea FC	19	05	06	08	16-22	14:21	-7	M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 "
17 Middlesbrough FC	19	05	06	08	16-22	18:28	-10	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
18 Birmingham City	19	06	03	10	15-23	21:31	-10	18 Stapleton (Arsenal)	6 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	19	03	07	09	13-25	21:32	-11	Gibbins (Norwich)	6 "
20 West Ham United	19	03	06	10	12-26	21:32	-11	McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
21 Newcastle United	18	04	02	12	10-26	21:34	-13	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	6 "
22 Leicester City	19	02	06	11	10-28	8:33	-25	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 "
								Whymark (Ipswich)	6 "

Week 20

Newcastle United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 4-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 22,217

NUFC: Carr: Nattrass (1), M.Barker, Cassidy (1), Bird, Blackley, D.Martin, M.Burns, K.Mitchell (1), T.Craig (1), S.Robinson
WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, Eves, Farley

Coventry City v Arsenal FC 1-2 (0-1)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 21,000

CCFC: Blyth: Oakley, R.McDonald, Yorath, B.Roberts, Coop (1), Nardiello (Graydon), I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison
AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton (2), Rix

Manchester United v Nottingham Forest 0-4 (0-2)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 54,375

MUFC: Bonetti: R.Harris, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker
NFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (2), J.N.Robertson (1)
- 1 o.g. B.Greenhoff

Chelsea FC v Norwich City 1-1 (1-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 22,751

CFC: Bonetti: R.Harris, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker
NFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett (1), Gibbins, Paddon, Peters

Derby County v Bristol City 1-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 21,802

Derby: Middleton; Langan, Nish (S.Powell), Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd (1), E.Curran, W.Hughes, Masson, George, G.Ryan
BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Gillies, Royle, C.Whitehead

West Bromwich Albion v West Ham United 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 18,868

WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, C.Regis, A.Brown II (1), B.Robson, W.Johnston
WHU: Day: McDowell, Brush, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Hales

Ipswich Town v Leicester City 1-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 16,905

ITFC: Cooper; Stirk, Tibbott (Geddis), Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne, M.Mills, Mariner, Whymark (1), Gates
LCFC: Wallington, T.Williams, Rofe, M.Goodwin, Sims, Woollett, Weller, Rg.Davies, Farmer (Sammels), E.Kelly, W.White

Liverpool FC v Queens Park Rangers 1-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 38,249

LFC: Clemence; Neal (1), Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglis, T.McDermott (D.Johnson), Case, D.Fairclough, Callaghan
QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, B.Williams, G.Francis, Givens, Leach, B.Wallace (M.Busby)

Middlesbrough FC v Aston Villa 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 14,999

MFC: Cuff; Craggs, I.Bailey, Hedley (1), Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, J.Gregory, Little, A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus

Birmingham City v Everton FC 0-0

Saturday, 17 December 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 22,177

BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel
EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, J.Pearson, D.Thomas

Leeds United v Manchester City 2-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 17 December 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 37,380

LUFC: Harvey; Reaney, F.Gray, Currie, McQueen (1), Madeley, C.Harris (E.Gray), Cherry (1), Hankin, B.Flynn, A.Graham
MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, G.Owen, Channon, Kidd, Hartford (G.Keegan), Tueart

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	20	14	03	03	31-9	38:12	+26	01 Latchford (Everton)	17 goals
02 Everton FC	20	11	07	02	29-11	42:18	+24	02 Hankin (Leeds)	12 "
03 Liverpool FC	20	10	05	05	25-15	26:15	+11	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	11 "
04 West Bromwich Albion	20	09	07	04	25-15	31:22	+9	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	11 "
05 Arsenal FC	20	10	05	05	25-15	25:16	+9	05 Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
06 Leeds United	20	08	08	04	24-16	32:25	+7	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	9 "
07 Norwich City	20	08	08	04	24-16	22:23	-1	T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 "
08 Coventry City	20	09	05	06	23-17	33:31	+2	A.Gray (Villa)	9 "
09 Manchester City	20	09	04	07	22-18	36:24	+12	Dalglis (Liverpool)	9 "
10 Ipswich Town	20	07	07	06	21-19	21:22	-1	10 J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	8 "
11 Aston Villa	19	08	04	07	20-18	23:20	+3	W.Hughes (Derby)	8 "
12 Derby County	20	07	06	07	20-20	26:28	-2	Stapleton (Arsenal)	8 "
13 Middlesbrough FC	20	06	06	08	18-22	19:28	-9	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	8 "
14 Manchester United	19	07	03	09	17-21	25:30	-5	14 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
15 Chelsea FC	20	05	07	08	17-23	15:22	-7	Woodcock (Nottingham)	7 "
16 Bristol City	19	05	06	08	16-22	23:24	-1	Channon (Manchester C.)	7 "
17 Wolverhampton Wanderers	20	05	06	09	16-24	23:31	-8	D.Cross (West Bromwich)	7 "
18 Birmingham City	20	06	04	10	16-24	21:31	-10	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	20	03	07	10	13-27	21:33	-12	M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 "
20 Newcastle United	19	05	02	12	12-26	25:34	-9	Whymark (Ipswich)	7 "
21 West Ham United	20	03	06	11	12-28	21:33	-12	21 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
22 Leicester City	20	02	06	12	10-30	8:34	-26	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	6 "
								Mckenzie (Everton)	6 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	6 "
								Gibbins (Norwich)	6 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 "

Week 21

Manchester City v Newcastle United 4-0 (0-0)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 45,811
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power (C.Bell), P.Barnes, G.Owen, Kidd (1), Hartford, Tueart (3)
 NUFC: Carr; Nattrass, M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Blackley (Gorry), D.Martin, M.Burns, Cannell, T.Craig, S.Robinson

Bristol City v West Bromwich Albion 3-1 (0-1)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 28,879
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (1), G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (2), Royle, Gillies, C.Whitehead (K.Mabbutt)
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, A.Brown II, C.Regis (L.Cunningham), B.Robson, W.Johnston

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Leeds United 3-1 (0-1)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Molineux, attendance: 27,704
 WFFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards (2), N.Bell, Patching (1)
 LUFC: Harvey; Reaney (Lorimer), F.Gray, Cherry, McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Hankin, Jordan (1), B.Flynn, A.Graham

Arsenal FC v Chelsea FC 3-0 (2-0)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Highbury, attendance: 46,074
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price (1), O'Leary (1), W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton (Simpson), Rix (1)
 CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, J.Sparrow, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Aylott (Lewington), R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker

Nottingham Forest v Liverpool FC 1-1 (1-1)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, City Ground, attendance: 47,218
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill (1), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, Heighway (1), D.Fairclough, Case (Callaghan)

West Ham United v Birmingham City 1-0 (0-0)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 25,572
 WHU: Day; McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Curbishley (1)
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Want, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Emmanuel

Aston Villa v Coventry City 1-1 (0-0)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Villa Park, attendance: 43,571
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus
 CCFC: Blyth; Oakey (Beck), R.McDonald, Yorath, B.Roberts, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Norwich City v Ipswich Town 1-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Carrow Road, attendance: 27,887
 NCFE: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Gibbins, Paddon (K.Reeves), Peters
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Viljoen, Mariner, Whymark (Gates), C.Woods

Queens Park Rangers v Derby County 0-0
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 18,197
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, L.James, G.Francis, Givens, Bowles, Eastoe
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, P.Daniel, G.Daly, S.Powell, C.Todd, E.Curran, Rioch, Masson, George, G.Ryan

Everton FC v Manchester United 2-6 (0-2)
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Goodison Park, attendance: 48,335
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson (1), Latchford (1), J.Pearson (T.Ross), D.Thomas
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston, McIlroy (1), B.Greenhoff (Grimes), M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff (1), A.Ritchie, Macari (2), G.Hill (1) - 1 o.g. Ross

Leicester City v Middlesbrough FC 0-0
 Monday, 26 December 1977, Filbert Street, attendance: 18,476
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Sims, Woollett, Rofe, E.Kelly, T.Williams, Sammis, W.White, Rg.Davies, W.Hughes
 MFC: Cuff; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Hickton, Ramage, Hedley, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	21	14	04	03	32-10	39:13	+26	01 Latchford (Everton)	18 goals
02 Everton FC	21	11	07	03	29-13	44:24	+20	02 I.Wallace (Coventry)	12 *
03 Arsenal FC	21	11	05	05	27-15	28:16	+12	Hankin (Leeds)	12 *
04 Liverpool FC	21	10	06	05	26-16	27:16	+11	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
05 Norwich City	21	09	08	04	26-16	23:23	+10	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	11 *
06 West Bromwich Albion	21	09	07	05	25-17	32:25	+7	06 Withe (Nottingham)	10 *
07 Manchester City	21	10	04	07	24-18	40:24	+16	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
08 Leeds United	21	08	08	05	24-18	33:28	+5	08 Dalglish (Liverpool)	9 *
09 Coventry City	21	09	06	06	24-18	34:32	+2	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	9 *
10 Aston Villa	20	08	05	07	21-19	24:21	+3	A.Gray (Villa)	9 *
11 Derby County	21	07	07	07	21-21	26:28	-2	T.Francis (Birmingham)	9 *
12 Ipswich Town	21	07	07	07	21-21	21:23	-2	12 Stapleton (Arsenal)	8 *
13 Manchester United	20	08	03	09	19-21	31:32	-1	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	21	06	07	08	19-23	19:28	-9	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
15 Bristol City	20	06	06	08	18-22	26:25	+1	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 *
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	21	06	06	09	18-24	26:32	-6	16 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 *
17 Chelsea FC	21	05	07	09	17-25	15:25	-10	Woodcock (Nottingham)	7 *
18 Birmingham City	21	06	04	11	16-26	21:32	-11	Channon (Manchester C.)	7 *
19 West Ham United	21	04	06	11	14-28	22:33	-11	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	7 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	21	03	08	10	14-28	21:33	-12	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	7 *
21 Newcastle United	20	05	02	13	12-28	25:38	-13	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 *
22 Leicester City	21	02	07	12	11-31	8:34	-26	M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 *
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 *
								24 Gibbins (Norwich)	6 *
								McKenzie (Everton)	6 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 *

Week 22

Coventry City v Norwich City 5-4 (2-3)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Highfield Road, attendance: 21,578
 CCFC: Blyth; Beck, R.McDonald (1), Yorath, B.Roberts, Gooding (1), Graydon (1), I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell (1), Hutchison
 NCFE: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Gibbins, K.Reeves (2), Peters (1)

Ipswich Town v Queens Park Rangers 3-2 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 22,317
 Town: Cooper; Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills (1), Viljoen (R.Turner), Mariner, Geddis (2), C.Woods
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, L.James, G.Francis, Givens, Bowles (1), Eastoe (P.G.McGee 1)

Manchester United v Leicester City 3-1 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 57,396
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, Houston, M.Buchan, Coppell (1), J.Greenhoff (1), A.Ritchie, Macari, G.Hill (1)
 LCFC: Wallington; T.Williams, Rofe, M.Goodwin (1), Sims, Woollett, N.Hamilton (Whitworth), E.Kelly, W.Hughes, L.Robertson, W.White

Liverpool FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Anfield Road, attendance: 50,294
 LFC: Clemence; Neal (1), J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, Heighway (D.Johnson), D.Fairclough, Callaghan
 WFFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer (Farley), D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, M.Daly

Middlesbrough FC v Manchester City 0-2 (0-1)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 26,879
 MFC: Cuff; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Hickton, Ramage, Hedley, Cummins, Ashcroft (Woolf), McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (1), P.Barnes, C.Bell, Kidd, Hartford (1), R.Palmer

Chelsea FC v West Ham United 2-1 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 44,093
 CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner (1), Lewington (Finnieston), T.Langley (1), Swain, C.Walker
 WHU: Day; McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Pike, Devonshire, B.S.Robson (1), D.Cross, Brooking, Curbishley

Newcastle United v Nottingham Forest 0-2 (0-1)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 40,735
 NUFC: Carr; Nattrass, M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Blackhall, D.Martin, M.Burns, Cannell (Barrowclough), T.Craig, S.Robinson
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern (1), D.Needham (1), K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe (Bowyer), Woodcock, J.N.Roberts on

Leeds United v Everton FC 3-1 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Elland Road, attendance: 45,560
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer (1), McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Hankin (2), Jordan, B.Flynn, A.Graham
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson (1), Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas

Birmingham City v Bristol City 3-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 24,110
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers (1), P.Howard, Gallagher (1), M.Page (Connolly), T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon
 Bristol: Shaw; Gillies, G.Sweeney, Gow, G.Collier, G.Merrick, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, K.Mabbutt, Cormack

Derby County v Aston Villa 0-3 (0-2)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, Baseball Ground, attendance: 30,395
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, P.Daniel, G.Daly, D.Hunt, C.Todd, E.Curran, S.Powell, Masson, Chesters, G.Ryan
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little (1), A.Gray (1), J.Gregory, Carrodus (Cowans)

West Bromwich Albion v Arsenal FC 1-3 (0-2)
 Tuesday, 27 December 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 27,723
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, A.Brown II, C.Regis, B.Robson (L.Cunningham 1), W.Johnston
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1), Sunderland (1), Macdonald (1), Stapleton, Rix

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	22	15	04	03	34-10	41:13	+28	01 Latchford (Everton)	18 goals
02 Everton FC	22	11	07	04	29-15	45:27	+18	02 Hankin (Leeds)	14 *
03 Arsenal FC	22	12	05	05	29-15	31:17	+14	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	13 *
04 Liverpool FC	22	11	06	05	28-16	28:16	+12	04 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
05 Manchester City	22	11	04	07	26-18	42:24	+18	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	11 *
06 Leeds United	22	09	08	05	26-18	36:29	+7	06 A.Gray (Villa)	10 *
07 Coventry City	22	10	06	06	26-18	39:36	+3	Withe (Nottingham)	10 *
08 Norwich City	22	09	08	05	26-18	27:28	-1	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
09 West Bromwich Albion	22	09	07	06	25-19	33:28	+5	T.Francis (Birmingham)	10 *
10 Aston Villa	21	09	05	07	23-19	27:21	+6	10 Dalglish (Liverpool)	9 *
11 Ipswich Town	22	08	07	07	23-21	24:25	-1	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	9 *
12 Manchester United	21	09	03	09	21-21	34:33	+1	12 T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 *
13 Derby County	22	07	07	08	21-23	26:31	-5	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
14 Chelsea FC	22	06	07	09	19-25	17:26	-9	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
15 Middlesbrough FC	22	06	07	09	19-25	19:30	-11	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
16 Bristol City	21	06	06	09	18-24	26:28	-2	16 Stapleton (Arsenal)	8 *
17 Wolverhampton Wanderers	22	06	06	10	18-26	26:33	-7	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	7 *
18 Birmingham City	22	07	04	11	18-26	24:32	-8	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 *
19 West Ham United	22	04	06	12	14-30	23:35	-12	Woodcock (Nottingham)	7 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	22	03	08	11	14-30	23:36	-13	Channon (Manchester C.)	7 *
21 Newcastle United	21	05	02	14	12-30	25:40	-15	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 *
22 Leicester City	22	02	07	13	11-33	9:37	-28	M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 *
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 *
								24 Gibbins (Norwich)	6 *
								J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	6 *
								Peters (Norwich)	6 *
								McKenzie (Everton)	6 *
								Lorimer (Leeds)	6 *
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	6 *
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	6 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	6 *

Week 23

Ipswich Town v Derby County 1-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Portman Road, attendance: 20,816
 Town: Cooper, Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Viljoen, Mariner (1), Geddis, Gates
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, P.Daniel, G.Daly, D.Hunt, C.Todd, E.Curran, S.Powell, Masson, George (1), G.Ryan (1, Chesters)

West Bromwich Albion v Leeds United 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, The Hawthorns, attendance: 24,249
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, B.Robson, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston
 LUF: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Hankin, Jordan, B.Flynn, A.Graham

Manchester City v Aston Villa 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Maine Road, attendance: 46,074
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, P.Barnes (1), C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford, Tueart
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, J.Gregory, Carrodus

Bristol City v Nottingham Forest 1-3 (0-2)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Ashton Gate, attendance: 31,990
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, Gillies (K.Mabbutt 1), J.Mann
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham (1), K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

Middlesbrough FC v Norwich City 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Ayresome Park, attendance: 15,646
 MFC: Cuff; Craggs, I.Bailey, Souness, Hickton, Ramage, McAndrew, Cummins (1), Ashcroft, D.Mills, D.Armstrong (1)
 NFFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Gibbins, Suggett (1), Peters

West Ham United v Leicester City 3-2 (2-0)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Upton Park, attendance: 25,455
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell (1), Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Curbishley, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross (1), Brooking, Hales (1)
 LCFC: Wallington; T.Williams (Earle), Rofe, Kember (1), Sims (1), D.Webb, Sammels, Rg.Davies, W.Hughes, E.Kelly, G.Armstrong

Arsenal FC v Everton FC 0-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Highbury, attendance: 47,039
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald (Simpson), Stapleton, Rix
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon, T.Ross, A.King (1), M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas

Coventry City v Manchester United 3-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Old Trafford, attendance: 24,729
 CCFC: Blyth; Beck, R.McDonald, Gooding, B.Roberts, Yorath (1), Graydon, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell, Hutchison
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston (C.McGrath), McIlroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, A.Ritchie, Macari, G.Hill

Birmingham City v Chelsea FC 4-5 (2-3)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, St. Andrew's, attendance: 19,876
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, P.Howard, Gallagher, M.Page, T.Francis (2), Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt (1), K.Dillon (Connolly)
 CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner (1), Lewington, T.Langley (3), Swain, C.Walker (1)

Newcastle United v Liverpool FC 0-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, St. James Park, attendance: 35,302
 NUFC: Carr; Blackhall, M.Barker, Barrowclough (D.Martin), McCaffrey, Nattrass, M.Burns, R.Hudson, Larnach, T.Craig, S.Robinson
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson (1), R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), T.McDermott, Highway, D.Fairclough, Callaghan

Queens Park Rangers v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 31 December 1977, Loftus Road, attendance: 16,067
 QPR: Richardson; Shanks (1), Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, L.James, G.Francis, Eastoe (P.G.McGee), Bowles, Givens
 WWC: Bradshaw; M.Daly, D.Parkin, S.Daley (1), R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell (2), J.Black

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	23	16	04	03	36-10	44:14	+30	01 Latchford (Everton)	19 goals
02 Everton FC	23	12	07	04	31-15	47:27	+20	02 Hankin (Leeds)	14 "
03 Liverpool FC	23	12	06	05	30-16	30:16	+14	I.Wallace (Coventry)	14 "
04 Arsenal FC	23	12	05	06	29-17	31:19	+12	04 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	12 "
05 Manchester City	23	12	04	07	28-18	44:24	+20	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
06 Coventry City	23	11	06	06	28-18	42:36	+6	T.Francis (Birmingham)	12 "
07 West Bromwich Albion	23	10	07	06	27-19	34:28	+6	07 Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
08 Norwich City	23	09	09	05	27-19	29:30	-1	A.Gray (Villa)	10 "
09 Leeds United	23	09	08	06	26-20	36:30	+6	Dalglish (Liverpool)	10 "
10 Aston Villa	22	09	05	08	23-21	27:23	+4	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
11 Ipswich Town	23	08	07	08	23-23	25:27	-2	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	10 "
12 Derby County	23	08	07	08	23-23	28:32	-4	12 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 "
13 Manchester United	22	09	03	10	21-23	34:36	-2	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 "
14 Chelsea FC	23	07	07	09	21-25	22:30	-8	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	8 "
15 Wolverhampton Wanderers	23	07	06	10	20-26	29:34	-5	Stapleton (Arsenal)	8 "
16 Middlesbrough FC	23	06	08	09	20-26	21:32	-11	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	8 "
17 Bristol City	22	06	06	10	18-26	27:31	-4	Woodcock (Nottingham)	8 "
18 Birmingham City	23	07	04	12	18-28	28:37	-9	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 "
19 West Ham United	23	05	06	12	16-30	26:37	-11	19 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	23	03	08	12	14-32	24:39	-15	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
21 Newcastle United	22	05	02	15	12-32	25:42	-17	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	7 "
22 Leicester City	23	02	07	14	11-35	11:40	-29	T.Langley (Chelsea)	7 "
								Channon (Manchester C.)	7 "
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 "
								M.Burns (Newcastle)	7 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	7 "
								27 Gibbins (Norwich)	6 "
								A.King (Everton)	6 "
								McKenzie (Everton)	6 "
								Lorimer (Leeds)	6 "
								Peters (Norwich)	6 "
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	6 "
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	6 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	6 "
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	6 "
								Kidd (Manchester C.)	6 "

Week 24

Manchester United v Birmingham City 1-2 (0-1)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 53,501
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, B.Greenhoff, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff (1), A.Ritchie, Macari, G.Hill
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Styles, Towers, P.Howard, Gallagher, Connolly, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon (1)

Aston Villa v Queens Park Rangers 1-1 (1-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 34,750
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little (1), A.Gray, J.Gregory, Cowans
 QPR: Parkes II; Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, L.James, G.Francis, Eastoe (M.Busby), Bowles, Givens - 1 o.g. Smith

Liverpool FC v Middlesbrough FC 2-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 49,305
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, J.Jones, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott (Kewley), Heighway (1), D.Johnson (1), Callaghan
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Norwich City v West Ham United 2-2 (0-1)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 29,480
 NFFC: Keelan; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Gibbins, K.Reeves, Peters (1)
 WHU: Ferguson; Brush, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Curbishley, Devonshire (1), B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Hales (1)

Derby County v Coventry City 4-2 (2-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 25,929
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 CCFC: Blyth; Beck, R.McDonald, Yorath, B.Roberts, Gooding, Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell (1), Hutchison

Nottingham Forest v Everton FC 1-1 (1-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, City Ground, attendance: 44,030
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon (D.R.Jones), T.Ross (1), A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Bristol City 0-0
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Molineux, attendance: 25,283
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, J.Black
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, Gillies, Gow, G.Collier, G.Merrick, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, K.Mabbutt, J.Mann

Arsenal FC v Ipswich Town 1-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Highbury, attendance: 43,705
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price (1), O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Heeley (Simpson), Rix
 Town: Cooper, Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, M.Mills, Viljoen, Mariner, Geddis, R.Turner (R.S Osborne)

Leicester City v Manchester City 0-1 (0-0)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 24,041
 LCFC: Wallington; T.Williams, Rofe, Sammels (Salmons), Sims, D.Webb, G.Armstrong, E.Kelly, Rg.Davies, W.Hughes, Earle
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (1), P.Barnes (Doyle), C.Bell, Kidd, Hartford, R.Palmer

Chelsea FC v West Bromwich Albion 2-2 (0-2)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 29,540
 CFC: Bonetti; R.Harris, C.Wilkins (J.Sparrow), Britton, Droy, Wicks, W.Garner (1), Lewington, T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker (1)
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan (B.W.Hughes), B.Robson, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, C.Regis, A.Brown II (1), Trewick, W.Johnston

Leeds United v Newcastle United 0-2 (0-1)
 Monday, 2 January 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 36,643
 LUF: D.Stewart; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, McQueen, Madeley, C.Harris, Currie, Jordan, B.Flynn, A.Graham (E.Gray)
 NUFC: Carr; Blackhall, M.Barker, Cassidy, McCaffrey, D.Barton (Barrowclough), R.Hudson, M.Burns (2), Larnach, McGhee, T.Craig

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	24	16	05	03	37-11	45:15	+30	01 Latchford (Everton)	19 goals
02 Everton FC	24	12	08	04	32-16	48:28	+20	02 I.Wallace (Coventry)	14 "
03 Liverpool FC	24	13	06	05	32-16	32:16	+16	Hankin (Leeds)	14 "
04 Arsenal FC	24	13	05	06	31-17	32:19	+13	04 T.Francis (Birmingham)	13 "
05 Manchester City	24	13	04	07	30-18	45:24	+21	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	13 "
06 West Bromwich Albion	24	10	08	06	28-20	36:30	+6	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
07 Coventry City	24	11	06	07	28-20	44:40	+4	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	11 "
08 Norwich City	24	09	10	05	28-20	31:32	-1	08 Withe (Nottingham)	10 "
09 Leeds United	24	09	08	07	26-22	36:32	+4	Dalglish (Liverpool)	10 "
10 Derby County	24	09	07	08	25-23	32:32	-4	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
11 Aston Villa	23	09	06	08	24-22	28:24	+4	A.Gray (Villa)	10 "
12 Ipswich Town	24	08	07	09	23-25	25:28	-3	12 M.Burns (Newcastle)	9 "
13 Chelsea FC	24	07	08	09	22-26	24:32	-8	13 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 "
14 Manchester United	23	09	03	11	21-25	35:38	-3	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	8 "
15 Wolverhampton Wanderers	24	07	07	10	21-27	29:34	-5	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 "
16 Birmingham City	24	08	04	12	20-28	30:38	-8	Stapleton (Arsenal)	8 "
17 Middlesbrough FC	24	06	08	10	20-28	21:34	-13	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 "
18 Bristol City	23	06	07	10	19-27	27:31	-4	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	8 "
19 West Ham United	24	05	07	12	17-31	28:39	-11	Woodcock (Nottingham)	8 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	24	03	09	12	15-33	25:40	-15	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	8 "
21 Newcastle United	23	06	02	15	14-32	27:42	-15	21 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 "
22 Leicester City	24	02	07	15	11-37	11:41	-30	Peters (Norwich)	7 "
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 "
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 "
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	7 "
								Channon (Manchester C.)	7 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	7 "

Week 25

Arsenal FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 3-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Highbury, attendance: 34,784
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1), Sunderland, Macdonald (1), Stapleton (1), Rix
 WWFC: Bradshaw: G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlie, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, Eves (N.Bell), M.Daly - 1 o.g Young

Queens Park Rangers v Norwich City 2-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 14,247
 QPR: Parkes II: Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham (1), Eastoe (1), G.Francis, L.James (B.Wallace), Bowles, Givens
 NFC: Keelan: K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, Forbes, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves (1), Gibbins, Suggett, Peters

Newcastle United v Middlesbrough FC 2-4 (1-1)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 34,445
 NUFC: Carr: Blackhall, M.Barker (Larnach), Cassidy (1), McCaffrey, Natrass, R.Hudson, M.Burns, McChee (1), Gowing, T.Craig
 MFC: Platt: Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam (1), Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins (1), Ashcroft (2, Hickton), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

West Bromwich Albion v Liverpool FC 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 35,809
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, C.Regis (A.Brown II), L.Cunningham, Trewick, W.Johnston
 LFC: Clemence: Neal, Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, D.Johnson (1), Souness, Callaghan

Manchester City v West Ham United 3-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 43,627
 MFCF: Corrigan: K.Clements (Channon), Donachie, Booth (1), D.Watson, G.Owen, P.Barnes (1), C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford, Tueart
 WHU: Ferguson: McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Curbishley, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross (1), Brooking (1), Hales

Bristol City v Leicester City 0-0
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 19,704
 BCFC: Shaw: G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, K.Mabbutt, C.Whitehead
 LCFC: Wallington: T.Williams, Rofe, M.Goodwin, Sims, D.Webb, D.Smith II, E.Kelly, Earle, Salmons, G.Armstrong

Coventry City v Chelsea FC 5-1 (2-0)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 21,155
 CCFC: Blyth: B.Roberts, R.McDonald (1), Yorath, K.Osgood, Coop (1), Graydon (2), I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison
 CFC: Bonetti: G.Wilkins, J.Sparrow, Britton, R.Harris, Wicks, W.Garner, Lewington, T.Langley, R.Wilkins (1), C.Walker

Birmingham City v Leeds United 2-3 (0-0)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 23,703
 BCFC: Montgomery: M.Page, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, Connolly (1), T.Francis, Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon
 LUFC: Harvey: Reaney, F.Gray, Lorimer, K.Parkinson, Cherry, E.Gray, Currie, Hankin, B.Flynn, A.Graham (3)

Everton FC v Aston Villa 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 40,630
 EFC: Wood: Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, T.Ross, A.King (1), M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, G.M.Smith, J.Gregory, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray (Linton), Cowans, Buttress

Derby County v Nottingham Forest 0-0
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 36,500
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, S.Buckley, G.Daly, P.Daniel, C.Todd, E.Curran, Rioch, Masson, George, G.Ryan (S.Powell)
 NFFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Ipswich Town v Manchester United 1-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 14 January 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 23,367
 Town: Cooper: M.Mills, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, Wark, Viljoen, Mariner (1, A.Brazil), Geddis, Gates
 MUFC: Roche: J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy (1), Houston, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson (1), Macari, G.Hill

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	25	16	06	03	38-12	45:15	+30	01 Latchford (Everton)	19 goals
02 Everton FC	25	13	08	04	34-16	49:28	+21	02 I.Wallace (Coventry)	15 *
03 Liverpool FC	25	14	06	05	34-16	33:16	+17	03 Hankin (Leeds)	14 *
04 Arsenal FC	25	14	05	06	33-17	35:20	+15	04 T.Francis (Birmingham)	13 *
05 Manchester City	25	14	04	07	32-18	48:26	+22	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	13 *
06 Coventry City	25	12	06	07	30-20	49:41	+8	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
07 Leeds United	25	10	08	07	28-22	39:34	+5	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	11 *
08 West Bromwich Albion	25	10	08	07	28-22	36:31	+5	08 J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
09 Norwich City	25	09	10	06	28-22	32:34	-2	Dalglish (Liverpool)	10 *
10 Derby County	25	09	08	08	26-24	32:32	-2	Withe (Nottingham)	10 *
11 Aston Villa	24	09	06	09	24-24	28:25	+3	A.Gray (Villa)	10 *
12 Manchester United	24	10	03	11	23-25	37:39	-2	12 D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	9 *
13 Ipswich Town	25	08	07	10	23-27	26:30	-4	Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	25	07	08	10	22-28	25:36	-11	M.Burns (Newcastle)	9 *
15 Chelsea FC	25	07	08	10	22-28	25:37	-12	15 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	25	07	07	11	21-29	30:37	-7	Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
17 Bristol City	24	06	08	10	20-28	27:31	-4	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 *
18 Birmingham City	25	08	04	13	20-30	32:41	-9	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	8 *
19 West Ham United	25	05	07	13	17-33	30:42	-12	Woodcock (Nottingham)	8 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	25	04	09	12	17-33	27:41	-14	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
21 Newcastle United	24	06	02	16	14-34	29:46	-17	Mariner (Ipswich)	8 *
22 Leicester City	25	02	08	15	12-38	11:41	-30	22 Bertschin (Birmingham)	7 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 *
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	7 *
								A.King (Everton)	7 *
								Channon (Manchester C.)	7 *
								Peters (Norwich)	7 *
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	7 *
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	7 *
								Kidd (Manchester C.)	7 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 *

Week 26

West Ham United v Newcastle United 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 25,461
 WHU: Ferguson: McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Curbishley, Devonshire (Holland), Pike, D.Cross, A.D.Taylor, Hales (1)
 NUFC: Mahoney: Natrass, M.Barker, Cassidy (Gowling), Bird, A.Kennedy, M.Burns, R.Hudson, McGhee, Larnach, Barrowclough

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Everton FC 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Molineux, attendance: 23,777
 WWFC: Bradshaw: G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley (1), R.Hazell, McAlie, K.Hibbitt (2), W.Carr, N.Bell, Patching, M.Daly
 EFC: Wood: Darracott (D.R.Jones), Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon, T.Ross (1), A.King, J.Pearson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas

Middlesbrough FC v West Bromwich Albion 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 19,172
 MFC: Platt: Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam (1), Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston

Chelsea FC v Ipswich Town 5-3 (1-2)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 26,044
 CFC: Bonetti: Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks (1), W.Garner (Finnieston 1), R.Wilkins, T.Langley (1), Swain (2), C.Walker
 Town: Sivell: M.Mills, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne (1), Wark (1), Mariner (1, A.Brazil), Geddis, Gates

Manchester United v Derby County 4-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 57,115
 LFC: Bonetti: Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks (1), W.Garner (Finnieston 1), R.Wilkins, T.Langley (1), Swain (2), C.Walker
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, P.Daniel, S.Powell, E.Curran, G.Daly, Masson, George, G.Ryan (Bartlett)

Liverpool FC v Birmingham City 2-3 (0-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 48,401
 LFC: Clemence: Neal, Hansen, Ph.Thompson (1), R.Kennedy (1), E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, D.Johnson, Souness, Callaghan (Case)
 BCFC: Montgomery: Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, Emmanuel (1), T.Francis (1), Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon

Nottingham Forest v Arsenal FC 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, City Ground, attendance: 35,743
 NFFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham (1), K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill (1), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix

Leeds United v Coventry City 2-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 27,062
 LUFC: Harvey: Reaney, F.Gray, Lorimer, K.Parkinson, Madeff, C.Harris (1, B.Flynn), Hankin (1), Cherry, Currie, E.Gray
 CCFC: Blyth: Coop, R.McDonald, Yorath, K.Osgood, B.Roberts, Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell (Beck), Hutchison

Leicester City v Queens Park Rangers 0-0
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 16,288
 LFC: Wallington: T.Williams, Rofe, Kember, Sims, D.Webb, Earle, E.Kelly, Rg.Davies, W.Hughes, Salmons
 QPR: Parkes II: Shanks, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, B.Wallace, G.Francis (B.Williams), L.James, Bowles, Givens

Norwich City v Manchester City 1-3 (0-1)
 Saturday, 21 January 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 20,397
 NCF: Keelan: K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Lythgoe, Suggett, Gibbins (1), K.Reeves, Peters
 MCF: Corrigan: K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (1), P.Barnes, C.Bell, Kidd (2), Hartford, Tueart

Aston Villa v Bristol City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 28 January 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 29,676
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, Cowans, T.Craig, Carrood
 BCFC: Shaw: G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, Gillies (J.Mann), C.Whitehead

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	26	17	06	03	40-12	47:15	+32	01 Latchford (Everton)	19 goals
02 Manchester City	26	15	04	07	34-18	51:27	+24	02 I.Wallace (Coventry)	15 *
03 Everton FC	26	13	08	05	34-18	50:31	+19	Hankin (Leeds)	15 *
04 Liverpool FC	26	14	06	06	34-18	35:19	+16	04 T.Francis (Birmingham)	14 *
05 Arsenal FC	26	14	05	07	33-19	35:22	+13	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	13 *
06 Leeds United	26	11	08	07	30-22	41:34	+7	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
07 Coventry City	26	12	06	08	30-22	49:43	+6	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	11 *
08 West Bromwich Albion	26	10	08	08	28-24	36:32	+4	08 Dalglish (Liverpool)	10 *
09 Norwich City	26	09	10	07	28-24	33:37	-5	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
10 Aston Villa	25	10	06	09	26-24	29:25	+4	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	10 *
11 Derby County	26	09	08	09	26-26	32:36	-4	Withe (Nottingham)	10 *
12 Manchester United	25	11	03	11	25-25	41:39	+2	A.Gray (Villa)	10 *
13 Chelsea FC	26	08	08	10	24-28	30:40	-10	13 Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	26	08	08	10	24-28	26:36	-10	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	9 *
15 Wolverhampton Wanderers	26	08	07	11	23-29	33:38	-5	Kidd (Manchester C.)	9 *
16 Ipswich Town	26	08	07	11	23-29	29:35	-6	M.Burns (Newcastle)	9 *
17 Birmingham City	26	09	04	13	22-30	35:43	-8	Mariner (Ipswich)	9 *
18 Bristol City	25	06	08	11	20-30	27:32	-5	18 Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
19 West Ham United	26	06	07	13	19-33	31:42	-11	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	8 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	26	04	10	12	18-34	27:41	-14	Woodcock (Nottingham)	8 *
21 Newcastle United	25	06	02	17	14-36	29:47	-18	W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
22 Leicester City	26	02	09	15	13-39	11:41	-30	Bertschin (Birmingham)	8 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	8 *
								J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	8 *
								25 Hales (West Ham)	7 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	7 *
								Channon (Manchester C.)	7 *
								A.King (Everton)	7 *
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 *
								Gibbins (Norwich)	7 *
								Peters (Norwich)	7 *
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	7 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	7 *
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	7 *

Week 27

Everton FC v Leicester City 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 33,677
 EFC: Wood, D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (2), McKenzie, Telfer (W.Wright)
 LCFC: Wallington, T.Williams, Rofe, Kember, Sims, D.Webb, Weller, E.Kelly, Rg.Davies, Salmons, W.Hughes

Norwich City v Bristol City 0-3 (0-3)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 16,929
 NCFE: Keelan, K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, McGuire, Suggett, Gibbins, K.Reeves (Neighbour), Peters
 BCFC: Shaw, G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier, N.Hunter, J.Mann, T.Ritchie (1), Royle (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead (1)

Arsenal FC v Aston Villa 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Highbury, attendance: 30,127
 AFC: Jennings, Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald, A.Hudson, Rix
 Villa: Rimmer, J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, T.Craig, Little, Deehan, Cowans, Carrodus - 1 o.g. Macdonald

Birmingham City v Middlesbrough FC 1-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 14,302
 BCFC: Montgomery, Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher (1), P.Howard, Emmanuel, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon
 MFC: Platt, Craggs (1), I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills (1), Cummins, Ashcroft, C.Johnston (Woof), D.Armstrong

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Nottingham Forest 0-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Molineux, attendance: 28,803
 WFFF: Bradshaw, G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, G.Berry, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, M.Daly
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern (1), D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

Ipswich Town v Leeds United 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 24,023
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, D.Roberts, Wark, Viljoen, Geddis, R.Turner, C.Woods
 LUFC: Harvey; Cherry, F.Gray, Lorimer, K.Parkinson, Madeley, E.Gray (1), Hankin, Currie, B.Flynn, A.Graham

Coventry City v Liverpool FC 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 February 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 28,965
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts (Nardiello), R.McDonald, Gooding, K.Osgood, Coop, Graydon, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (1), B.Powell, Hutchison
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglissh, Case, D.Fairclough, Souness, Callaghan

Manchester United v Bristol City 1-1 (1-1)
 Wednesday, 8 February 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 43,560
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, Houston, M.Buchan (J.Greenhoff), Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (1)
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, G.Collier (Tainton), N.Hunter, J.Mann, T.Ritchie, Royle, Cormack (1), C.Whitehead

Manchester City v Queens Park Rangers 2-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 11 February 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 39,860
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon (1), C.Bell (1), Kidd, Hartford, P.Barnes
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Abbott (1), Shanks, M.Busby, L.James, Bowles, Givens

Leicester City v Arsenal FC 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 11 February 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 15,780
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, T.Williams (1), Sims, D.Webb, M.Goodwin, Rg.Davies (Weller), Salmons, W.Hughes, G.Armstrong
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1), Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, Rix

West Ham United v Bristol City 1-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 11 February 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 19,934
 WHU: Day; McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, W.Green, Devonshire, B.S.Robson (1), D.Cross, Brooking, Hales (A.D.Taylor)
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, J.Mann (1), T.Ritchie, Royle (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead

Chelsea FC v Manchester United 2-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 11 February 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 32,238
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker (1)
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy (1), Houston, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (1)

Bristol City v Manchester City 2-2 (2-1)
 Saturday, 11 February 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 25,834
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (Tainton), Rodgers, N.Hunter, J.Mann, T.Ritchie, Royle (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead (1)
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth (1), D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford, P.Barnes

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	27	18	06	03	42-12	49:15	+34	01 Latchford (Everton)	21 goals
02 Manchester City	28	16	05	07	37-19	55:30	+25	02 I.Wallace (Coventry)	15 *
03 Everton FC	27	14	08	05	36-18	52:31	+21	Hankin (Leeds)	15 *
04 Liverpool FC	27	14	06	07	34-20	35:20	+15	04 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	14 *
05 Arsenal FC	28	14	06	08	34-22	36:24	+12	T.Francis (Birmingham)	14 *
06 Leeds United	27	12	08	07	32-22	42:34	+8	06 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
07 Coventry City	27	13	06	08	32-22	50:43	+7	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	12 *
08 Aston Villa	26	11	06	09	28-24	30:25	+4	08 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	11 *
09 West Bromwich Albion	26	10	08	08	28-24	36:32	+4	09 Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
10 Norwich City	27	09	10	08	28-26	33:40	-7	Kidd (Manchester C.)	10 *
11 Manchester United	27	11	05	11	27-27	44:42	+2	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
12 Bristol City	29	08	10	11	26-32	35:36	-1	A.Gray (Villa)	10 *
13 Derby County	26	09	08	09	26-26	32:36	-4	Withe (Nottingham)	10 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	27	09	08	10	26-28	28:37	-9	Dalglissh (Liverpool)	10 *
15 Chelsea FC	27	08	09	10	25-29	32:42	-10	15 D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	9 *
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	27	08	07	12	23-31	33:40	-7	Woodcock (Nottingham)	9 *
17 Ipswich Town	27	08	07	12	23-31	29:36	-7	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	9 *
18 Birmingham City	27	09	04	14	22-32	36:45	-9	Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 *
19 West Ham United	27	06	07	14	19-35	32:44	-12	M.Burns (Newcastle)	9 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	27	04	10	13	18-36	28:43	-15	Mariner (Ipswich)	9 *
21 Newcastle United	25	06	02	17	14-36	29:47	-18	21 W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
22 Leicester City	28	02	10	16	14-42	12:44	-32	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	8 *
								Channon (Manchester C.)	8 *
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	8 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	8 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	8 *
								28 Peters (Norwich)	7 *
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	7 *
								Hales (West Ham)	7 *
								Gibbins (Norwich)	7 *
								Whymark (Ipswich)	7 *
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	7 *
								A.King (Everton)	7 *
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	7 *

Week 28

Everton FC v West Ham United 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 18 February 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 33,862
 EFC: Wood, D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (Telfer), McKenzie (1), D.Thomas (1)
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds (McDowell), Lampard, Pike, T.Taylor, W.Green, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Hales (1)

West Bromwich Albion v Coventry City 3-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 25,300
 WBA: Godden; M.Martin, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile (1), A.Robertson, B.Robson, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick (2), W.Johnston
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Gooding (Beck 1), K.Osgood, Coop (1), Nardiello, I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

Leicester City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 15,763
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, Sims, Woollett, Weller, M.Goodwin (1), Christie (D.Smith II), Salmons, W.Hughes
 WFFF: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, G.Berry, McAlle, K.Hibbitt, W.Carr, J.Richards, N.Bell, M.Daly

Newcastle United v Ipswich Town 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 22,521
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, M.Barker, Cassidy, Bird, Blackley, Barrowclough, M.Burns, Larnach, A.Kennedy, Gowling
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, Wark, Viljoen, Mariner, R.Turner, C.Woods (1)

Middlesbrough FC v Derby County 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 20,703
 MFC: Platt; Craggs (1), I.Bailey, J.Mahoney (1), Boam, Ramage, D.Mills (1), Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, D.Hunt, S.Powell, E.Curran, G.Daly (1), Masson, George, Chesters

Liverpool FC v Manchester United 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 49,590
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy (1), E.Hughes, Dalglissh, Souness (1), Heighway, D.Fairclough (Case 1), T.McDermott
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy (1), McQueen, Houston, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill

West Ham United v Arsenal FC 2-2 (0-2)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 31,675
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell (Pike), Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, W.Green, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross (1), Brooking, A.D.Taylor (1)
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald (2), Stapleton, Rix (Walford)

Birmingham City v Aston Villa 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 33,679
 BCFC: Montgomery, Calderwood, Styles, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, S.Fox (M.Page), T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman (J.Gregory), G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, T.Craig, Little, Deehan, Cowans, Carrodus

Leeds United v Chelsea FC 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 25,263
 LUFC: D.Stewart; Reaney, Hampton, B.Flynn, Cherry, Madeley, F.Gray (1), Hankin, Currie (1), A.Clarke, A.Graham
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, R.Harris, Finnieston, R.Wilkins, Aylott, Swain, C.Walker (Lewington)

Queens Park Rangers v Bristol City 2-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 17,051
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Abbott, Shanks, M.Busby (1), L.James, Bowles (1), Givens
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney (1), G.Merrick, Gow (1), Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, J.Mann, C.Whitehead

Norwich City v Nottingham Forest 3-3 (2-2)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 26,004
 NCFE: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan (1), Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, K.Robson (1), Paddon, Gibbins, Suggett (1), Peters
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett (1), McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill, Withe (1), Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Manchester City v Everton FC 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 25 February 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 46,817
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, Channon, C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford, P.Barnes
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Higgins, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, J.Pearson, McKenzie, Telfer

Birmingham City v West Bromwich Albion 1-2 (1-2)
 Tuesday, 28 February 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 26,633
 BCFC: D.Latchford; Calderwood, Styles, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, Broadhurst, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon
 WBA: Godden; Batson, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, A.Brown II (1), C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston

Arsenal FC v Norwich City 0-0
 Tuesday, 28 February 1978, Highbury, attendance: 23,506
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland, Macdonald (Heeley), Stapleton, A.Hudson
 NCFE: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, K.Robson, Suggett, Paddon, K.Reeves, Peters

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	28	18	07	03	43-13	52:18	+34	01 Latchford (Everton)	21 goals
02 Manchester City	29	17	05	07	39-19	56:30	+26	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	16 *
03 Everton FC	29	15	08	06	38-20	54:33	+21	I.Wallace (Coventry)	16 *
04 Liverpool FC	28	15	06	07	36-20	38:21	+17	04 Hankin (Leeds)	15 *
05 Arsenal FC	30	14	08	08	36-24	38:26	+12	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	14 *
06 Leeds United	28	13	08	07	34-22	44:34	+10	06 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	12 *
07 Coventry City	28	13	07	08	33-23	53:46	+7	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
08 West Bromwich Albion	28	11	09	08	31-25	41:36	+5	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	12 *
09 Norwich City	29	09	12	08	30-28	36:43	-7	09 Withe (Nottingham)	11 *
10 Aston Villa	27	11	06	10	28-26	30:26	+4	Kidd (Manchester C.)	11 *
11 Middlesbrough FC	28	10	08	10	28-28	31:38	-7	11 J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
12 Manchester United	28	11	05	12	27-29	45:45	-4	Dalglissh (Liverpool)	10 *
13 Bristol City	30	08	11	11	27-33	37:38	-1	A.Gray (Villa)	10 *
14 Derby County	27	09	08	10	26-28	33:39	-6	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
15 Ipswich Town	28	09	07	12	25-31	30:36	-6	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	10 *
16 Chelsea FC	28	08	09	11	25-31	32:44	-12	16 M.Burns (Newcastle)	9 *
17 Birmingham City	29	10	04	15	24-34	38:47	-9	Woodcock (Nottingham)	9 *
18 Wolverhampton Wanderers	28	08	07	13	23-33	33:41	-8	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	9 *
19 West Ham United	29	06	08	15	20-38	35:48	-13	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	9 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	28	04	11	13	19-37	30:45	-15	Macdonald (Arsenal)	9 *
21 Leicester City	29	03	10	16	16-42	13:44	-31	Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 *
22 Newcastle United	26	06	02	18	14-38	29:48	-19	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	9 *
								24 Hales (West Ham)	8 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	8 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 *
								Channon (Manchester C.)	8 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	8 *
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 *

Week 29

Manchester United v Leeds United 0-1 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 1 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 49,101
 MUFC: Roche, J.Nicholl, Albiston, McIlroy, B.Greenhoff, Houston, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, Jordan, Macari, G.Hill (C.McGrath)
 LUF: Harvey, Reaney, Hampton, B.Flynn, Cherry, Madeley, F.Gray, Hankin, Currie, A.Clarke (1), A.Graham

Chelsea FC v Liverpool FC 3-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 35,550
 CFC: Bonetti, Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Wicks, Finnieston (2), R.Wilkins, T.Langley (1), Lewington, C.Walker
 LFC: Clemence, Neal (1), T.Smith, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, T.McDermott, Heighway, Souness, D.Fairclough (Case)

Nottingham Forest v West Ham United 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, City Ground, attendance: 33,924
 NFFC: Shilton; Bowyer, F.Clark, O'Hare, D.Needham (1), K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, W.Green (Holland), Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Hales

Arsenal FC v Manchester City 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Highbury, attendance: 34,003
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price (1, Walford), O'Leary, W.Young (1), Brady, Sunderland (1), A.Hudson, Stapleton, Heeley
 MFCF: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, Power, Channon, C.Bell, Kidd, Hartford, P.Barnes

Ipswich Town v West Bromwich Albion 2-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 22,084
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills (1, Geddis), Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne, Wark (1), Mariner, R.Turner, C.Woods
 WBA: Godden; Batson, D.Statham, A.Brown (2), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin (L.Cunningham), A.Brown, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston

Everton FC v Queens Park Rangers 3-3 (2-1)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 33,861
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones (Telfer), Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon, T.Ross (1), A.King (1), M.Dobson (1), J.Pearson, McKenzie, D.Thomas
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins (1), E.Howe (1), T.Cunningham, Shanks (1), M.Busby (B.Wallace), P.G.McGee, Bowles, Givens

Newcastle United v Derby County 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 19,708
 NUFC: Mahoney; P.Kelly, A.Kennedy, Blackley, Bird, Natrass, Barrowclough, M.Burns (1), Larnach, McGhee (M.Barker), N.Walker
 DFC: Middelton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, P.Daniel, E.Curran, G.Daly, Masson, George (1), Bartlett

Aston Villa v Leicester City 0-0
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 29,971
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, A.Evans, Little, Deehan, Cowans, Carrodus
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, T.Williams, Sims, Woollett, Weller, W.Hughes, Christie, Salmons, M.Goodwin (Rg.Davies)

Leeds United v Bristol City 0-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 24,830
 LUF: Harvey; Reaney (K.Parkinson), Hampton, B.Flynn, Cherry, Madeley, F.Gray, G.Thomas, Currie, A.Clarke, A.Graham
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie (1), Royle, J.Mann, C.Whitehead (Gillies 1)

Coventry City v Birmingham City 4-0 (3-0)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 22,925
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, A.P.Green (Beck 1), I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (3), B.Powell, Hutchison
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Styles, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard (S.Fox), Broadhurst, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, K.Dillon

Manchester United v Middlesbrough FC 0-0
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 46,332
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston, McIlroy, McQueen, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, Jordan, J.Greenhoff, Macari, G.Hill
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft (Woolf), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Norwich City 3-3 (2-2)
 Saturday, 4 March 1978, Molineux, attendance: 16,813
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley (2), R.Hazell, McAlle, K.Hibbitt (1, M.Daly), W.Carr, Farley, Rafferty, Patching
 NCF: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan (1), Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, Suggett, K.Robson, Paddon, K.Reeves (2), Peters

Derby County v Liverpool FC 4-2 (1-0)
 Wednesday, 8 March 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 23,413
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, S.Powell, McFarland, P.Daniel, E.Curran, G.Daly (2), Masson, George (1), Crawford (1)
 LFC: Ogrizovic; Neal, T.Smith, Hansen, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), T.McDermott, (D.Fairclough 1), Heighway, Souness, Case

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	29	19	07	03	45-13	54:18	+36	01 Latchford (Everton)	21 goals
02 Manchester City	30	17	05	08	39-21	56:33	+23	02 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
03 Everton FC	30	15	09	06	39-21	57:36	+21	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	16 "
04 Arsenal FC	31	15	08	08	38-24	41:26	+15	T.Francis (Birmingham)	16 "
05 Liverpool FC	30	15	06	09	36-24	41:28	+13	05 Hankin (Leeds)	15 "
06 Leeds United	30	14	08	08	36-24	45:36	+9	06 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	14 "
07 Coventry City	29	14	07	08	35-23	57:46	+11	07 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	12 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	29	11	10	08	32-26	43:38	+5	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
09 Norwich City	30	09	13	08	31-29	39:46	-7	09 Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
10 Aston Villa	28	11	07	10	29-27	30:26	+4	Dalglish (Liverpool)	11 "
11 Bristol City	31	09	11	11	29-33	39:38	+1	Kidd (Manchester C.)	11 "
12 Derby County	29	10	09	10	29-29	38:48	-4	12 M.Burns (Newcastle)	10 "
13 Middlesbrough FC	29	10	09	10	29-29	31:38	-7	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
14 Manchester United	30	11	06	13	28-32	45:46	-1	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	10 "
15 Chelsea FC	29	09	09	11	27-31	35:45	-10	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10 "
16 Ipswich Town	29	09	08	12	26-32	32:38	-6	A.Gray (Villa)	10 "
17 Wolverhampton Wanderers	29	08	08	13	24-34	36:44	-8	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	10 "
18 Birmingham City	30	10	04	16	24-36	38:51	-13	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
19 West Ham United	30	06	08	16	20-40	35:50	-15	19 Macdonald (Arsenal)	9 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	29	04	12	13	20-38	33:48	-15	T.Langley (Chelsea)	9 "
21 Leicester City	30	03	11	16	17-43	13:44	-31	Woodcock (Nottingham)	9 "
22 Newcastle United	27	06	03	18	15-39	30:49	-19	Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	9 "
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9 "
								25 Channon (Manchester C.)	8 "
								K.Reeves (Norwich)	8 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	8 "
								A.King (Everton)	8 "
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 "
								Hales (West Ham)	8 "

Week 30

Newcastle United v Manchester United 2-2 (1-2)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 25,898
 NUFC: Mahoney; P.Kelly, A.Kennedy, Natrass, Bird, Blackley, Barrowclough (A.Parkinson), M.Burns (1), Larnach, McGhee (1), N.Walker
 MUFC: Roche; J.Nicholl, Houston, McIlroy, McQueen, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, Jordan (1), Macari, G.Hill (1)

Liverpool FC v Leeds United 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 48,233
 LFC: Ogrizovic; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), Case, Heighway, Souness, D.Fairclough
 LUF: Harvey; B.Stevenson, Hampton (N.Parker), B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, F.Gray, Hankin, Currie, A.Clarke, A.Graham

West Ham United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-2 (0-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 23,525
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, Bonds, Devonshire, Holland, D.Cross, Brooking, Hales (1)
 WWC: Parkes; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Brazier, W.Carr (1), J.Richards, Rafferty (1), Patching (M.Daly)

Bristol City v Everton FC 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 25,986
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (Tainton), Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, J.Mann, C.Whitehead (Gillies)
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Kenyon, T.Ross (1), A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie (Telfer), D.Thomas

Norwich City v Aston Villa 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 19,031
 NCF: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan (1), Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, K.Robson, Suggett, K.Reeves (1), Paddon, Peters
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, T.Craig, Little, Deehan, A.Evans (J.Gregory 1), Carrodus

Derby County v Chelsea FC 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 21,504
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, S.Powell, McFarland (Bartlett), P.Daniel (1), E.Curran, G.Daly, Masson, George, Crawford
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Swain, C.Walker (1)

Coventry City v Leicester City 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 24,421
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Nardiello (1), I.Wallace, M.Ferguson (Beck), B.Powell, Hutchison
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, T.Williams, Sims, Woollett, Weller (D.Webb), W.Hughes, Christie, Salmons, E.Kelly

Manchester United v Manchester City 2-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 11 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 58,426
 MUFC: Stepney; J.Nicholl, Houston, McIlroy, McQueen, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, Jordan (Albiston), Macari, G.Hill (2")
 MFCF: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford, P.Barnes (1)

Nottingham Forest v Leicester City 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 14 March 1978, City Ground, attendance: 32,355
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, F.Clark, O'Hare, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Bowyer, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, Sims (Rg.Davies), D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes, Christie, Salmons, T.Williams

Queens Park Rangers v West Ham United 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 14 March 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 20,394
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham (1), Shanks, M.Busby, L.James (P.G.McGee), Bowles, Givens
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell, Lampard, Bonds, T.Taylor, Curbishley, Devonshire, B.S.Robson, D.Cross, Brooking, Pike

Wolverhampton Wanderers v West Bromwich Albion 1-1 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 14 March 1978, Molineux, attendance: 29,757
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, M.Daly (J.Black), S.Daley (1), R.Hazell, McAlle, Brazier, W.Carr, J.Richards, Rafferty, Patching
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, Trewick (1), W.Johnston

Newcastle United v Birmingham City 1-1 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 15 March 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 18,146
 NUFC: Mahoney; P.Kelly, A.Kennedy, Natrass (1), Bird, Blackley, S.Robinson, M.Burns, Larnach, McGhee, N.Walker (A.Parkinson)
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, Broadhurst, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Connolly

Norwich City v Everton FC 0-0
 Wednesday, 15 March 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 19,502
 NCF: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, K.Robson, Suggett, K.Reeves, Paddon, Peters
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Darracott, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	30	20	07	03	47-13	55:18	+37	01 Latchford (Everton)	21 goals
02 Everton FC	32	16	10	06	42-22	58:36	+22	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	17 "
03 Manchester City	31	17	06	08	40-22	58:35	+23	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
04 Arsenal FC	31	15	08	08	38-24	41:26	+15	04 I.Wallace (Coventry)	16 "
05 Liverpool FC	31	16	06	09	38-24	42:28	+14	05 Hankin (Leeds)	15 "
06 Coventry City	30	15	07	08	37-23	58:46	+12	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	15 "
07 Leeds United	31	14	08	09	36-26	45:37	+8	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	14 "
08 Norwich City	32	10	14	08	34-30	41:47	-6	08 Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 "
09 West Bromwich Albion	30	11	11	08	33-27	44:39	+5	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
10 Manchester United	32	11	08	13	30-34	49:50	-1	Dalglish (Liverpool)	12 "
11 Derby County	30	10	10	10	30-30	39:43	-4	11 M.Burns (Newcastle)	11 "
12 Aston Villa	29	11	07	11	29-29	31:28	+3	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	11 "
13 Bristol City	32	09	11	12	29-35	39:39	-6	Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
14 Middlesbrough FC	29	10	09	10	29-29	31:38	-7	14 A.Gray (Villa)	10 "
15 Chelsea FC	30	09	10	11	28-32	36:46	-10	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10 "
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	31	09	09	13	27-35	39:46	-7	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
17 Ipswich Town	29	09	08	12	26-32	32:38	-6	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
18 Birmingham City	31	10	05	16	25-37	39:52	-13	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	10 "
19 Queens Park Rangers	30	05	12	13	22-38	34:48	-14	19 Woodcock (Nottingham)	9 "
20 West Ham United	32	06	08	18	20-44	36:53	-17	K.Reeves (Norwich)	9 "
21 Newcastle United	29	06	05	18	17-41	33:52	-19	D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9 "
22 Leicester City	32	03	11	18	17-47	13:46	-33	Stapleton (Arsenal)	9 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	9 "
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	9 "
								Hales (West Ham)	9 "
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	9 "
								27 W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 "
								Channon (Manchester C.)	8 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	8 "
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	8 "
								A.King (Everton)	8 "
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	8 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 "

Week 31

Manchester United vs West Bromwich Albion 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 46,329
 MUFC: Stepany, Nicholson, Houston, McIlroy, McQueen (1), B.Greenhoff, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (C.McGrath)
 WBA: Godden, Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson (1), B.Robson, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston

Leeds United vs Middlesbrough 5-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 25,158
 LUFC: Harvey, Madeley, F.Gray, Lorimer, Hart, Cherry (C.Harris), B.Flynn, Hankin (1), Currie, A.Clarke (2), A.Graham (2)
 MFC: Platt, Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, McAndrew, Ashcroft, Cummins, D.Armstrong

Arsenal FC vs Bristol City 4-1 (4-1)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Highbury, attendance: 28,463
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price (1), O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Sunderland (1, Rix), Macdonald, Stapleton (2), A.Hudson
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton (1), T.Ritchie, Royle, J.Mann, C.Whitehead

Derby County vs Birmingham City 1-3 (1-2)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 19,843
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, P.Daniel, S.Powell, E.Curran (1), G.Daly, Masson (Corish), George, Crawford
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, Connolly (1)

Aston Villa vs West Ham United 4-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 28,275
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer (1), J.Gregory (2), Little, Deehan (1), Cowans, Carrodus
 WHU: Ferguson; McDowell, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, Bonds, Devonshire (A.Martin), Holland, D.Cross, Brooking (1), Hales

Chelsea FC vs Newcastle United 2-0 (0-1)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 22,777
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris (1), Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, R.Wilkins (Swain 1'), T.Langley, Lewington, C.Walker
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Bird, Blackley (P.Kelly), J.Scott, M.Burns (1'), Larnach, McGhee (1), N.Walker

Leicester City vs Norwich City 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 13,077
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Rofe, E.Kelly, T.Williams (1), D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes (Kember), Rg.Davies (1), Salmons, D.Smith II
 NCFE: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan (2), Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, K.Robson, Suggett, K.Reeves, Paddon, Peters

Ipswich Town vs Coventry City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 21,110
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Wark, Mariner (Lambert), R.Turner, C.Woods (1)
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, Nardiello (Beck), I.Wallace, K.Osgood (1), B.Powell, Hutchison

Wolverhampton Wanderers vs Manchester City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 18 March 1978, Molineux, attendance: 20,583
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell (1), McAlle, J.Black, W.Carr, J.Richards, Rafferty, Patching
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, C.Bell (1), Kidd, Power, P.Barnes

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	CF	GA	GD	Top Scorers	
01 Nottingham Forest	30	20	07	03	47-13	55:18	+37	01 Latchford (Everton)	21	goals
02 Everton FC	32	16	10	06	42-22	58:36	+22	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	18	"
03 Manchester City	32	17	07	08	41-23	59:36	+23	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17	"
04 Arsenal FC	32	16	08	08	40-24	45:27	+18	04 Hankin (Leeds)	16	"
05 Liverpool FC	31	16	06	09	38-24	42:28	+14	I.Wallace (Coventry)	16	"
06 Leeds United	32	15	08	09	38-26	50:37	+13	06 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	15	"
07 Coventry City	31	15	08	08	38-24	59:47	+12	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	14	"
08 Norwich City	33	10	15	08	35-31	43:49	-6	08 J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	13	"
09 West Bromwich Albion	31	11	12	08	34-28	45:40	+5	09 Kidd (Manchester C.)	12	"
10 Aston Villa	30	12	07	11	31-29	35:29	+6	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12	"
11 Manchester United	33	11	09	13	31-35	50:51	-1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	12	"
12 Derby County	31	10	10	11	30-32	40:46	-6	DalGLISH (Liverpool)	12	"
13 Bristol City	33	09	11	13	29-37	40:43	-3	13 Stapleton (Arsenal)	11	"
14 Chelsea FC	31	09	11	11	29-33	38:48	-10	Withe (Nottingham)	11	"
15 Middlesbrough FC	30	10	09	11	29-31	31:43	-12	15 D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	10	"
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	32	09	10	13	28-36	40:47	-7	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10	"
17 Birmingham City	33	11	06	16	28-38	43:54	-11	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10	"
18 Ipswich Town	30	09	09	12	27-33	33:39	-6	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10	"
19 Queens Park Rangers	30	05	12	13	22-38	34:48	-14	A.Gray (Villa)	10	"
20 West Ham United	33	06	08	19	20-46	37:57	-20	20 Macdonald (Arsenal)	9	"
21 Newcastle United	30	06	06	18	18-42	35:54	-19	Woodcock (Nottingham)	9	"
22 Leicester City	33	03	12	18	18-48	15:48	-33	T.Langley (Chelsea)	9	"
								Mariner (Ipswich)	9	"
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9	"
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	9	"
								K.Reeves (Norwich)	9	"
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	9	"
								28 P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	8	"
								A.King (Everton)	8	"
								Channon (Manchester C.)	8	"
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	8	"
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8	"
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8	"

Week 32

Ipswich Town vs Middlesbrough FC 1-1 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 21 March 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 17,789
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Wark (1'), Mariner, R.Turner, C.Woods
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, C.Johnston (Hickton), Cummins, Ashcroft (1), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Bristol City vs Chelsea FC 3-0 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 21 March 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 19,961
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow (1), Rodgers (1), N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle (Gillies), Cormack (1'), J.Mann
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, T.Langley, Lewington, D.Hay

Birmingham City vs Arsenal FC 1-1 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 21 March 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 22,087
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, Connolly
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1'), Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton, A.Hudson

Coventry City vs Aston Villa 2-3 (0-2)
 Tuesday, 21 March 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 30,957
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald (2), Yorath, Holton, Coop, Beck, D.Murphy, G.Thompson, B.Powell, Hutchison
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught (1), D.Mortimer, J.Gregory, Little (1), A.Gray (1), Cowans, Carrodus

West Bromwich Albion vs Queens Park Rangers 2-0 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 22 March 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 21,000
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, B.Robson, A.Brown II (1), C.Regis (1), Trewick, W.Johnston
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, Shanks, M.Busby, L.James, P.G.McGee, Givens

Newcastle United vs Everton FC 0-2 (0-1)
 Friday, 24 March 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 27,103
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Bird, Nulty, J.Scott, M.Burns (Barrowclough), Larnach, McGhee, N.Walker
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Darracott, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie (1, J.Pearson), Telfer

West Ham United vs Ipswich Town 3-0 (0-0)
 Friday, 24 March 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 23,867
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, W.Green, Pike, Holland, D.Cross (3), Brooking, Hales
 Town: Cooper; M.Mills, Tibbott, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne (Lambert), Wark, Mariner, R.Turner, C.Woods

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers	
01 Nottingham Forest	30	20	07	03	47-13	55:18	+37	01 Latchford (Everton)	22	goals
02 Everton FC	33	17	10	06	44-22	60:36	+24	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	19	"
03 Manchester City	32	17	07	08	41-23	59:36	+23	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17	"
04 Arsenal FC	33	16	09	08	41-25	46:28	+18	04 Hankin (Leeds)	16	"
05 Liverpool FC	31	16	06	09	38-24	42:28	+14	I.Wallace (Coventry)	16	"
06 Leeds United	32	15	08	09	38-26	50:37	+13	06 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	15	"
07 Coventry City	32	15	08	09	38-26	61:50	+11	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	14	"
08 West Bromwich Albion	32	12	12	08	36-28	47:40	+7	08 J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	13	"
09 Norwich City	33	10	15	08	35-31	43:49	-6	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	13	"
10 Aston Villa	31	13	07	11	33-29	38:31	+7	10 Kidd (Manchester C.)	12	"
11 Bristol City	34	10	11	13	31-37	43:43	-6	DalGLISH (Liverpool)	12	"
12 Manchester United	33	11	09	13	31-35	50:51	-1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	12	"
13 Derby County	31	10	10	11	30-32	40:46	-6	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12	"
14 Middlesbrough FC	31	10	10	11	30-32	32:44	-12	14 A.Gray (Villa)	11	"
15 Chelsea FC	32	09	11	12	29-35	38:51	-13	Stapleton (Arsenal)	11	"
16 Wolverhampton Wanderers	32	09	10	13	28-36	40:47	-7	Withe (Nottingham)	11	"
17 Ipswich Town	32	09	10	13	28-36	34:43	-9	17 T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10	"
18 Birmingham City	33	11	06	16	28-38	43:54	-11	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10	"
19 Queens Park Rangers	31	05	12	14	22-40	34:50	-16	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10	"
20 West Ham United	34	07	08	19	22-46	40:57	-17	20 T.Langley (Chelsea)	9	"
21 Newcastle United	31	06	06	19	18-44	35:56	-21	K.Reeves (Norwich)	9	"
22 Leicester City	33	03	12	18	18-48	15:48	-33	Bertschin (Birmingham)	9	"
								Mariner (Ipswich)	9	"
								Macdonald (Arsenal)	9	"
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	9	"
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9	"
								Woodcock (Nottingham)	9	"
								28 A.King (Everton)	8	"
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	8	"
								Mckenzie (Everton)	8	"
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	8	"
								Channon (Manchester C.)	8	"
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8	"
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8	"

Week 33

Norwich City v Coventry City 1-2 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 20,732
 NCFE: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, McGuire, D.Jones, A.Powell, Paddon, K.Reeves (1), K.Robson, Suggett, Peters (K.Bond)
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Beck, Holton, K.Osgood, Yorath, I.Wallace (1), G.Thompson, B.Powell (1), Hutchison

Nottingham Forest v Newcastle United 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, City Ground, attendance: 35,552
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson (1, Bowyer), F.Clark, O'Hare, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Bird, Blackley, Barrowclough, Nulty, K.Mitchell, McGhee, N.Walker

Bristol City v Birmingham City 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 21,884
 Bristol: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, J.Mann, T.Ritchie, Gillies, Cormack, C.Whitehead (K.Mabbutt)
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (Broadhurst), Connolly

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Liverpool FC 1-3 (0-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Molineux, attendance: 27,531
 WFFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching (1), W.Carr, J.Richards, Rafferty, J.Kelly
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalgligh (2), Case (1), Heighway, T.McDermott, D.Johnson

Aston Villa v Derby County 0-0
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 32,793
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, J.Gregory, Little, A.Gray, Cowans (Deehan), Carrodus
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, S.Powell, P.Daniel, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly, Masson, George, Bartlett

Leicester City v Manchester United 2-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 20,299
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Kember, E.Kelly, T.Williams, D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes, D.Smith II (1), Salmons (1), M.Goodwin
 MUFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Houston, McLroy, McQueen, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, J.Greenhoff (1), S.Pearson (1), Macari, G.Hill (1)

Manchester City v Middlesbrough FC 2-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 37,944
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon (2), C.Bell, Kidd (G.Keegan), Power, P.Barnes
 MFC: Platt; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins (1), Ashcroft (1), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Everton FC v Leeds United 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 45,020
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Darracott, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie (1), D.Thomas
 LUFC: Harvey; Madeley, F.Gray, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, Lorimer, E.Gray, Currie, A.Clarke (Hampton), A.Graham

Queens Park Rangers v Ipswich Town 3-3 (2-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 15,563
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, Shanks, M.Busby, L.James (1), Bowles, Givens (P.G.McGee 2)
 Town: Cooper; Burley (1), M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne, Wark (1), Mariner (1), Geddis, C.Woods

West Ham United v Chelsea FC 3-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 24,987
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, W.Green (1), Pike, Holland (1), D.Cross (1), Brooking, B.S.Robson
 CFC: Phillips; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, D.Hay, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, W.Garner (1, T.Langley), Lewington, C.Walker

Arsenal FC v West Bromwich Albion 4-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 25 March 1978, Highbury, attendance: 36,763
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young (1), Brady, Sunderland (Rix), Macdonald (3), Stapleton, A.Hudson
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, B.Robson, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick, L.Cunningham

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	31	21	07	03	49-13	57:18	+39	01 Latchford (Everton)	23 goals
02 Everton FC	34	18	10	06	46-22	62:36	+26	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	20 "
03 Arsenal FC	34	17	09	08	43-25	50:28	+22	03 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
04 Manchester City	33	17	08	08	42-24	61:38	+23	I.Wallace (Coventry)	17 "
05 Liverpool FC	32	17	06	09	40-24	45:29	+16	05 Hankin (Leeds)	16 "
06 Coventry City	33	16	08	09	40-26	63:51	+12	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	16 "
07 Leeds United	33	15	08	10	38-28	50:39	+11	07 Dalgligh (Liverpool)	14 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	33	12	12	09	36-30	47:44	+3	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham) 14 "	14 "
09 Norwich City	34	10	15	09	35-33	44:51	-7	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	14 "
10 Aston Villa	32	13	08	11	34-30	38:31	+7	10 J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	13 "
11 Manchester United	34	12	09	13	33-35	53:53	-2	11 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
12 Bristol City	35	10	11	14	31-39	43:44	-1	Macdonald (Arsenal)	12 "
13 Derby County	32	10	11	11	31-33	40:46	-6	M.Burns (Newcastle)	12 "
14 Middlesbrough FC	32	10	11	11	31-33	34:46	-12	Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 "
15 Birmingham City	34	12	06	16	30-38	44:54	-10	15 A.Gray (Villa)	11 "
16 Ipswich Town	33	09	11	13	29-37	37:46	-9	Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
17 Chelsea FC	33	09	11	13	29-37	39:54	-15	Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 "
18 Wolverhampton Wanderers	33	09	10	14	28-38	41:50	-9	18 T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10 "
19 West Ham United	35	08	08	19	24-46	43:58	-15	Channon (Manchester C.)	10 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	32	05	13	14	23-41	37:53	-16	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
21 Newcastle United	32	06	06	20	18-46	35:58	-23	K.Reeves (Norwich)	10 "
22 Leicester City	34	03	12	19	18-50	17:51	-34	J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	10 "
								24 McKenzie (Everton)	9 "
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	9 "
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	9 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	9 "
								Woodcock (Nottingham)	9 "
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	9 "
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	9 "
								31 A.King (Everton)	8 "
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	8 "
								P.Barnes (Manchester C.)	8 "
								Macari (Manchester Utd.)	8 "

Week 34

Ipswich Town v Norwich City 4-0 (2-0)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 29,930
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills (1), Talbot (2), A.Hunter, Beattie, R.Osborne (Lambert), Wark, Mariner, Geddis (1), C.Woods
 NCFE: Hansbury; J.G.Ryan, Sullivan, McGuire (Suggett), D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Downs, Paddon, K.Reeves, K.Robson

Leeds United v Wolverhampton Wanderers 2-1 (1-1)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 24,440
 LUFC: Harvey; Madeley, F.Gray, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, Lorimer, Hankin (1), Currie, E.Gray, A.Graham (1)
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley (1), R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, N.Bell, Rafferty (Brazier), M.Daly

Manchester United v Everton FC 1-2 (0-1)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 55,317
 MUFC: Stepany; J.Nicholl, Albiston, McLroy, McQueen, B.Greenhoff, Coppell, J.Greenhoff, S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (1)
 EFC: Wood; Darracott (J.Pearson), Pejic, M.Lyons, D.R.Jones, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (2), McKenzie, D.Thomas

Middlesbrough FC v Leicester City 0-1 (0-0)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 15,534
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft (C.Johnston), McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Kember, T.Williams, D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes (1), D.Smith II, Salmons, M.Goodwin

Derby County v Queens Park Rangers 2-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 20,155
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly (1), S.Powell, George (1), G.Ryan
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, T.Cunningham, Shanks, M.Busby, L.James, Bowles, P.G.McGee (B.Wallace)

West Bromwich Albion v Bristol City 2-1 (0-1)
 Monday, 27 March 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 23,898
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, L.Cunningham, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston (1)
 BCFC: Shaw; Gillies, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter (1), Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle (K.Mabbutt), Cormack, J.Mann

Chelsea FC v Arsenal FC 0-0
 Monday, 27 March 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 40,764
 AFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, T.Langley, Lewington, D.Hay
 FCF: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Rix, Macdonald, Stapleton, A.Hudson

Birmingham City v West Ham United 3-0 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 28 March 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 23,554
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (2), Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt, S.Fox
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor, W.Green (Hales), Pike, Holland, D.Cross, Brooking, B.S.Robson

Leeds United v Leicester City 5-1 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 28 March 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 21,145
 LUFC: Harvey; Madeley (Lorimer), Hampton, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, C.Harris, Hankin (1), E.Gray (3), F.Gray (1), A.Graham
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, Kember, T.Williams, Sims, D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes (G.Armstrong), Rg.Davies (1), Salmons, M.Goodwin

Coventry City v Wolverhampton Wanderers 4-0 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 28 March 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 25,661
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, K.Osgood, Beck, I.Wallace (1), G.Thompson (1, D.Murphy), B.Powell, Hutchison (2)
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr, Eves, Brazier, M.Daly

Newcastle United v Manchester City 2-2 (1-0)
 Wednesday, 29 March 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 20,246
 NUFC: Mahoney; Nattrass, A.Kennedy (1), D.Barton, Bird (1), Nulty, Barrowclough, M.Burns, K.Mitchell, McGhee, N.Walker
 MFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, Booth, R.Palmer (2), Power, P.Barnes

Manchester United v Aston Villa 1-1 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 29 March 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 41,625
 MUFC: Stepany; B.Greenhoff, Houston, McLroy (1), McQueen, M.Buchan, Coppell, J.Greenhoff (McCreery), S.Pearson, Macari, Jordan
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (1), Little, A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus

Middlesbrough FC v Nottingham Forest 2-2 (2-1)
 Wednesday, 29 March 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 25,445
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills (1), Cummins (1), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 NFFC: Shilton; Bowyer, F.Clark, O'Hare, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

Norwich City v Derby County 0-0
 Wednesday, 29 March 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 16,349
 NCFE: Hansbury; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Paddon, K.Reeves, Lythgoe
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly, S.Powell (P.Daniel), George, G.Ryan

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	32	21	08	03	50-14	59:20	+39	01 Latchford (Everton)	25 goals
02 Everton FC	35	19	10	06	48-22	64:37	+27	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	22 "
03 Arsenal FC	35	17	10	08	44-26	50:28	+22	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	18 "
04 Manchester City	34	17	09	08	43-25	63:40	+23	Hankin (Leeds)	18 "
05 Coventry City	34	17	08	09	42-26	67:51	+16	05 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 "
06 Leeds United	35	17	08	10	42-28	57:41	+16	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
07 Liverpool FC	32	17	06	09	40-24	45:29	+16	07 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	15 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	34	13	12	09	38-30	49:45	+4	08 Dalgligh (Liverpool)	14 "
09 Norwich City	36	10	16	10	36-36	44:55	-11	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham) 14 "	14 "
10 Aston Villa	33	13	09	11	35-31	39:32	+7	10 J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	13 "
11 Manchester United	36	12	10	14	34-38	55:56	-1	11 Tueart (Manchester Utd.)	12 "
12 Derby County	34	11	12	11	34-34	42:46	-4	Macdonald (Arsenal)	12 "
13 Birmingham City	35	13	06	16	32-38	47:54	-7	M.Burns (Newcastle)	12 "
14 Middlesbrough FC	34	10	12	12	32-36	36:49	-13	Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 "
15 Bristol City	36	10	11	15	31-41	44:46	-2	15 Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 "
16 Ipswich Town	34	10	11	13	31-37	41:46	-5	Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
17 Chelsea FC	34	09	12	13	30-38	39:54	-15	A.Gray (Villa)	11 "
18 Wolverhampton Wanderers	35	09	10	16	28-42	42:56	-14	18 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 "
19 West Ham United	36	08	08	20	24-48	43:61	-18	Woodcock (Nottingham)	10 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	33	05	13	15	23-43	37:55	-18	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	10 "
21 Leicester City	36	04	12	20	20-52	19:56	-37	Channon (Manchester C.)	10 "
22 Newcastle United	33	06	07	20	19-47	37:60	-23	Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
								K.Reeves (Norwich)	10 "
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	10 "
								Mariner (Ipswich)	10 "
								27 T.Langley (Chelsea)	9 "
								McKenzie (Everton)	9 "
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	9 "
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	9 "
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	9 "

Week 35

Queens Park Rangers v Middlesbrough FC 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 19,925
 QPR: Parkes II, D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Perkins, Shanks, M.Busby (1), B.Wallace, Bowles, P.G.McGee
 MFC: D.Brown, Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew (A.Walsh), D.Armstrong

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Birmingham City 0-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Molineux, attendance: 19,926
 WWC: Bradshaw, G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, Brazier, McAlle, Patching, W.Carr (Eves), J.Richards, Rafferty, J.Kelly
 BCFC: Montgomery, Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, S.Fox (Emmanuel)

Norwich City v Leeds United 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 19,615
 NCFC: Hansbury, K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan (1), D.Jones (1), A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Paddon, K.Reeves, Lythgoe - 1 o.g. Hart
 LUFC: Harvey, Reaney, Hampton, B.Flynn (G.Thomas), Hart, Cherry, C.Harris, E.Gray, Lorimer, F.Gray, A.Graham

Everton FC v Derby County 2-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 38,213
 EFC: Wood, D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, Darracott, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson (1), Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch (Bartlett), McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly, P.Daniel, George (1), G.Ryan

Arsenal FC v Manchester United 3-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Highbury, attendance: 40,739
 AFC: Jennings; Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (1), Rix, Macdonald (2), Stapleton, A.Hudson
 MUFC: Stepany; B.Greenhoff, Houston, McLroy, McQueen, M.Buchan, Coppell, Jordan (1), S.Pearson, Macari, G.Hill (McCreery)

Bristol City v Newcastle United 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 17,344
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter (1), Tainton, T.Ritchie (1), Royle, Cormack, J.Mann - 1 o.g. Nulty
 NUFC: Mahoney; Natrass, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Bird (J.Scott), Blackhall, Barrowclough (1), M.Burns, Nulty, McGehe, N.Walker

Leicester City v West Bromwich Albion 0-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 14,637
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, T.Williams, Kember, L.May, D.Webb, Weller, W.Hughes, D.Smith II (Rg.Davies), Salmons, G.Armstrong
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, M.Martin, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick, W.Johnston

Aston Villa v Liverpool FC 0-3 (0-3)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 40,190
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus (J.Gregory)
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy (1), E.Hughes, Dalglish (2), Case, Heighway, T.McDermott, D.Johnson

Manchester City v Ipswich Town 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 34,975
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Doyle, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon (1), Booth, R.Palmer (1), Hartford, P.Barnes
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.S Osborne (Lambert), Wark, Mariner (1), Geddis, C.Woods

Nottingham Forest v Chelsea FC 3-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, City Ground, attendance: 31,262
 NFFC: Shilton; Bowyer, F.Clark, O'Hare, Lloyd, K.Burns (1), M.O'Neill (1), Gemmill (Barrett), Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson (1)
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, T.Langley (1), Lewington, C.Walker

West Ham United v Coventry City 2-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 1 April 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 19,260
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, Curbishley, T.Taylor (1), W.Green, Pike (A.Martin), Holland (1), Hales, Brooking, B.S.Robson
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald (1), Yorath, Holton, K.Osgood, Beck, I.Wallace, G.Thompson (Coop), B.Powell, Hutchison

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers	
01 Nottingham Forest	33	22	08	03	52-14	62:21	+41	01	Latchford (Everton)	26 goals
02 Everton FC	36	20	10	06	50-22	66:38	+28	02	T.Francis (Birmingham)	23 "
03 Arsenal FC	36	18	10	08	46-26	53:29	+24	03	I.Wallace (Coventry)	18 "
04 Manchester City	35	18	09	08	45-25	65:41	+24		Hankin (Leeds)	18 "
05 Liverpool FC	33	18	06	09	42-24	48:29	+19	05	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
06 Coventry City	35	17	08	10	42-28	68:53	+15		G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 "
07 Leeds United	36	17	08	11	42-30	57:44	+13	07	Dalglish (Liverpool)	16 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	35	14	12	09	40-30	50:45	+5		A.Brown (West Bromwich)	16 "
09 Norwich City	37	11	16	10	38-36	47:55	-8	09	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	14 "
10 Aston Villa	34	13	09	12	35-33	39:35	+4		Macdonald (Arsenal)	14 "
11 Manchester United	37	12	10	15	34-40	56:59	-3		D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	14 "
12 Derby County	35	11	12	12	34-36	43:48	-5	12	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
13 Birmingham City	36	14	06	16	34-38	48:54	-6		M.Burns (Newcastle)	12 "
14 Bristol City	37	11	11	15	33-41	47:47			Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 "
15 Middlesbrough FC	35	10	12	13	32-38	36:50	-14	15	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 "
16 Ipswich Town	35	10	11	14	31-39	42:48	-6		Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 "
17 Chelsea FC	35	09	12	14	30-40	40:57	-17		Channon (Manchester C.)	11 "
18 Wolverhampton Wanderers	36	09	10	17	28-44	42:57	-15		Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
19 West Ham United	37	09	08	20	26-48	45:62	-17		A.Gray (Villa)	11 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	34	06	13	15	25-43	38:55	-17		Mariner (Ipswich)	11 "
21 Leicester City	37	04	12	21	20-54	19:57	-38	21	Woodcock (Nottingham)	10 "
22 Newcastle United	34	06	07	21	19-49	38:63	-25		K.Reeves (Norwich)	10 "
									D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 "
									Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
									T.Langley (Chelsea)	10 "
									J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	10 "
									J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
									Bertschin (Birmingham)	10 "
									29 W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	9 "
									George (Derby)	9 "
									Hales (Derby/West Ham)	9 "
									McKenzie (Everton)	9 "

Week 36

Middlesbrough FC v Chelsea FC 2-0 (1-0)
 Friday, 4 April 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 15,288
 MFC: D.Brown; I.Bailey, P.Johnson, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins (A.Walsh), D.Shearer (2), McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, D.Hay, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, T.Langley, Lewington, C.Walker

Coventry City v Newcastle United 0-0
 Friday, 4 April 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 22,135
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, K.Osgood, Beck, I.Wallace, A.P.Green, B.Powell, Hutchison
 NUFC: Mahoney; Blackhall, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Natrass, Nulty, Barrowclough, M.Burns, McGehe, Callachan, J.Scott

Aston Villa v Nottingham Forest 0-1 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 5 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 44,215
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, O'Hare, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (1), J.N.Robertson

Everton FC v Liverpool 0-1 (0-1)
 Wednesday, 5 April 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 52,759
 EFC: Wood; Darracott, Pejic, M.Lyons, D.R.Jones, T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, McKenzie, D.Thomas
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, Heighway, T.McDermott, D.Johnson (1)

Derby County v Wolverhampton Wanderers 3-1 (2-1)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 20,836
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, S.Powell, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly (1), Masson (1), George, G.Ryan (1)
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching (1), Brazier, J.Richards, Rafferty, J.Kelly (M.Daly)

Birmingham City v Norwich City 2-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 20,858
 BCFC: Montgomery, Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher (1), P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis (1), Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (Connolly), S.Fox
 NCCF: Hansbury; Peters, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Paddon, K.Reeves (1), Lythgoe

Manchester United v Queens Park Rangers 3-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 42,677
 MUFC: Stepany; B.Greenhoff, Houston, McLroy, McQueen, M.Buchan, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson (2*), Grimes (1), McCreery
 QPR: Parkes II, D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Perkins, Shanks, M.Busby, B.Wallace, Bowles (1), P.G.McGee (L.James)

Everton FC v Coventry City 2-3 (1-1)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 26,025
 EFC: Wood; D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons (1), Darracott (Telfer), T.Ross, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, A.P.Green (1), I.Wallace (1), G.Thompson (1, K.Osgood), B.Powell, Hutchison

West Ham United v Leeds United 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 22,953
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Brush, A.Martin (1), T.Taylor, W.Green, Curbishley, Holland, Hales (1), Brooking, B.S.Robson
 LUFC: Harvey; Reaney, F.Gray, B.Flynn, Hart, Madeley, Lorimer, E.Gray, Currie, C.Harris, A.Graham (1)

Liverpool FC v Leicester City 3-2 (1-1)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 42,979
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith (2), Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, D.Johnson (S.Lee 1), T.McDermott, Souness
 LCFC: Wallington; Whitworth, T.Williams, Woollett, Sims, D.Webb, W.White (1), W.Hughes (1*), D.Smith II (Rg.Davies), M.Goodwin, Salmons

Middlesbrough FC v Bristol City 2-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 14,667
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage (1), D.Mills, Cummins (1), D.Shearer, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 BCFC: Shaw; P.Stevens, Gillies, Gow, Rodgers, G.Merrick, C.Whitehead (K.Mabbutt), T.Ritchie, Royle, Cormack, J.Mann

Newcastle United v Aston Villa 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 4 April 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 17,203
 NUFC: Mahoney; Blackhall, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Natrass, Nulty, Barrowclough, M.Burns (1*), McGehe, Callachan (Larnach), J.Scott
 Villa: Rimmer; J.Gregory, G.M.Smith, L.Phillips, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Evans (1), Cowans, Carrodus

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers	
01 Nottingham Forest	34	23	08	03	54-14	63:21	+42	01	Latchford (Everton)	27 goals
02 Everton FC	38	20	10	08	50-26	68:42	+26	02	T.Francis (Birmingham)	24 "
03 Arsenal FC	36	18	10	08	46-26	53:29	+24	03	I.Wallace (Coventry)	19 "
04 Liverpool FC	35	20	06	09	46-24	52:31	+21	04	Hankin (Leeds)	18 "
05 Manchester City	35	18	09	08	45-25	65:41	+24	05	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 "
06 Coventry City	37	18	09	10	45-29	71:55	+16		M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 "
07 Leeds United	37	17	08	12	42-32	58:46	+12	07	Dalglish (Liverpool)	16 "
08 West Bromwich Albion	35	14	12	09	40-30	50:45	+5		A.Brown (West Bromwich)	16 "
09 Norwich City	38	11	16	11	38-38	48:57	-9	09	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	14 "
10 Aston Villa	36	13	10	13	36-36	40:37	+3		Macdonald (Arsenal)	14 "
11 Manchester United	38	13	10	15	36-40	59:60	-1		D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	14 "
12 Derby County	36	12	12	12	36-36	46:49	-3	12	M.Burns (Newcastle)	13 "
13 Birmingham City	37	15	06	16	36-38	50:55	-5	13	Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 "
14 Middlesbrough FC	37	12	12	13	36-38	40:50	-10		Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 "
15 Bristol City	38	11	11	16	33-43	47:49	-2	15	Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 "
16 Ipswich Town	35	10	11	14	31-39	42:48	-6		Withe (Nottingham)	11 "
17 Chelsea FC	36	09	12	15	30-42	40:59	-19		Channon (Manchester C.)	11 "
18 West Ham United	38	10	08	20	28-48	47:63	-16		K.Reeves (Norwich)	11 "
19 Wolverhampton Wanderers	37	09	10	18	28-46	43:60	-17		T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 "
20 Queens Park Rangers	35	06	13	16	25-45	39:58	-19		Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 "
21 Newcastle United	36	06	09	21	21-51	39:64	-25		A.Gray (Villa)	11 "
22 Leicester City	38	04	12	22	20-56	21:60	-39		Mariner (Ipswich)	11 "
									23 J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	10 "
									T.Langley (Chelsea)	10 "
									Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 "
									Hales (West Ham)	10 "
									W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 "
									J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 "
									Bertschin (Birmingham)	10 "
									D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 "
									31 A.Graham (Leeds)	9 "
									George (Derby)	9 "
									G.Daly (Derby)	9 "
									McKenzie (Everton)	9 "

Week 37

Manchester City v Nottingham Forest 0-0
 Tuesday, 11 April 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 42,428
 MFC: Corrigan: K.Clements, Power, Doyle, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, Booth, Kidd, Hartford, P.Barnes
 NFFC: Shilton: V.Anderson, Barrett, O'Hare, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock, J.N.Robertson

Queens Park Rangers v Arsenal FC 2-1 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 11 April 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 25,683
 QPR: Parkes II: D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks (1), P.G.McGee, M.Busby, L.James, Bowles (1), Givens (Goddard)
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young (J.Matthews), Brady (1), Rix, Macdonald, Stapleton, A.Hudson

Middlesbrough FC v Coventry City 1-1 (1-1)
 Tuesday, 11 April 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 14,184
 MFC: D.Brown: Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, C.Johnston, Cummins, D.Shearer, McAndrew, D.Armstrong (1)
 CCFC: Blyth: B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, A.P.Green (1), I.Wallace, K.Osgood, B.Powell, Hutchison

Birmingham City v Ipswich Town 0-0
 Tuesday, 11 April 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 19,289
 BCFC: Montgomery: Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, M.Page, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt (Connolly), S.Fox
 Town: Cooper: Burley, Tibbott, M.Mills, Osman, Beattie, R.Osborne, Wark, Mariner, Geddis (Lambert), C.Woods

West Bromwich Albion v Newcastle United 2-0 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 12 April 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 17,321
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan (1), D.Statham, A.Brown, B.Robson, A.Robertson, Cantello, A.Brown II, C.Regis (1), Trewick, L.Cunningham
 NUFC: Mahoney: Blackhall, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Nattrass, K.Mitchell, Barrowclough, M.Burns, McGhee, Callachan, J.Scott (Bird)

Leeds United v Derby County 2-0 (0-0)
 Wednesday, 12 April 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 16,531
 LUF: Harvey: Madeley, Hampton, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, F.Gray, E.Gray (1), Hankin (1), Currie, A.Graham
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, S.Buckley, S.Powell, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran (Bartlett), G.Daly, Masson, George, G.Ryan

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	35	23	09	03	55-15	63:21	+42	01 Latchford (Everton)	27 goals
02 Everton FC	38	20	10	08	50-26	68:42	+26	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	24 *
03 Manchester City	36	18	10	08	46-26	65:41	+24	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	19 *
04 Arsenal FC	37	18	10	09	46-28	54:31	+23	Hankin (Leeds)	19 *
05 Liverpool FC	35	20	06	09	46-24	52:31	+21	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
06 Coventry City	38	18	10	10	46-30	72:56	+16	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 *
07 Leeds United	38	18	08	12	44-32	60:46	+14	07 Dalglish (Liverpool)	16 *
08 West Bromwich Albion	36	15	12	09	42-30	52:45	+7	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	16 *
09 Norwich City	38	11	16	11	38-38	48:57	-9	09 Macdonald (Arsenal)	14 *
10 Birmingham City	38	15	07	16	37-39	50:55	-5	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	14 *
11 Middlesbrough FC	38	12	13	13	37-39	41:51	-10	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	14 *
12 Aston Villa	36	13	10	13	36-36	40:37	+3	12 M.Burns (Newcastle)	13 *
13 Manchester United	38	13	10	15	36-40	59:60	-1	13 Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
14 Derby County	37	12	12	13	36-38	46:51	-5	Kidd (Manchester C.)	12 *
15 Bristol City	38	11	11	16	33-43	47:49	-2	15 Withe (Nottingham)	11 *
16 Ipswich Town	36	10	12	14	32-40	42:48	-6	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
17 Chelsea FC	36	09	12	15	30-42	40:59	-19	Channon (Manchester C.)	11 *
18 West Ham United	38	10	08	20	28-48	47:63	-16	Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
19 Wolverhampton Wanderers	37	09	10	18	28-46	43:60	-17	A.Gray (Villa)	11 *
20 Queens Park Rangers	36	07	13	16	27-45	41:59	-18	K.Reeves (Norwich)	11 *
21 Newcastle United	37	06	09	22	21-53	39:66	-27	Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 *
22 Leicester City	38	04	12	22	20-56	21:60	-39	Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								23 J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	10 *
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	10 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	10 *
								31 George (Derby)	9 *
								McKenzie (Everton)	9 *
								A.Graham (Leeds)	9 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	9 *

Week 38

Arsenal FC v Newcastle United 2-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Highbury, attendance: 33,353
 AFC: Jennings: Rice, Nelson, D.Price (1), O'Leary, Walford, Brady (1), Rix, Macdonald, Stapleton, A.Hudson
 NUFC: Mahoney: Blackley, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Nattrass, Nulty, Barrowclough, M.Burns (1), McGhee, N.Walker, J.Scott

Everton FC v Ipswich Town 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 33,402
 EFC: Wood: D.R.Jones, Pejic, M.Lyons, N.Robinson, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford (1), McKenzie, D.Thomas
 Town: Cooper: Burley, Tibbott, M.Mills, Osman, Butcher, R.Osborne, Wark, Geddis, R.Turner (Lambert), C.Woods

Aston Villa v Chelsea FC 2-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 27,375
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, J.Gregory, A.Evans, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray, Cowans (1), Carrodus - 1 o.g. Wicks
 CFC: Bonetti: G.Wilkins, R.Harris, Britton, D.Hay, Wicks, Finnieston, Lewington, T.Langley, Swain, Frost (W.Garner)

West Ham United v Derby County 3-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 25,424
 WHU: Ferguson: Lampard, Brush, A.Martin, T.Taylor, W.Green, Curbishley (Otulakowski), Holland, D.Cross (1), Brooking, B.S.Robson (2)
 Derby: Middleton: Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, S.Powell (Bartlett), G.Daly, Masson, George, Nish

Nottingham Forest v Leeds United 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, City Ground, attendance: 38,662
 NFFC: Shilton: Barrett, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe (1), Bowyer, J.N.Robertson
 LUF: D.Stewart: Madeley, Hampton, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, F.Gray (1), E.Gray, Hankin, Currie, A.Graham

Leicester City v Birmingham City 1-4 (0-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 15,431
 LCFC: Wallington: Whitworth, T.Williams, Woollett, Sims, D.Webb, W.White, W.Hughes, Rg.Davies, Salmons (1), M.Goodwin
 BCFC: Montgomery: Calderwood, Pendrey (1), Towers, Gallagher, P.Howard, K.Dillon, T.Francis (1), Bertschin (1), T.Hibbitt (1), Connolly, S.Fox

Manchester City v West Bromwich Albion 1-3 (0-2)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 36,521
 MFC: Corrigan: K.Clements, Power, Doyle, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, Booth (R.Palmer), Kidd (1), Hartford, P.Barnes
 WBA: Godden: Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown, B.Robson, A.Robertson, Cantello, A.Brown II (1), C.Regis (1), Trewick, L.Cunningham (1)

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Middlesbrough FC 0-0
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Molineux, attendance: 15,466
 WWFC: Bradshaw: D.Parkin, M.Daly, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching (Eves), G.Berry, J.Richards, Rafferty, J.Kelly
 MFC: D.Brown: Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, P.Johnson, I.Bell, Ashcroft, D.Shearer (A.Walsh), McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Bristol City v Liverpool FC 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 31,471
 BCFC: Shaw: Gillies, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton (K.Mabbutt), T.Ritchie, Royle, Cormack (1), J.Mann
 LFC: Clemence: Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, Heighway (1), T.McDermott, Souness

Norwich City v Manchester United 1-3 (1-0)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 20,373
 NCF: Hansbury: Peters, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, Suggett, Paddon, K.Reeves, Lythgoe (1)
 MUFC: Stepney: Albiston, Houston, McIlroy (1), McQueen, M.Buchan, Coppell (1), Jordan (1), S.Pearson, B.Greenhoff, McCreery (C.McGrath)

Queens Park Rangers v Coventry City 2-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 15 April 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 17,062
 QPR: Parkes II: D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks, P.G.McGee (B.Williams), M.Busby, L.James (1), Bowles, Goddard (1)
 CCFC: Blyth: B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, A.P.Green (1), I.Wallace, K.Osgood, B.Powell, Hutchison

Aston Villa v Newcastle United 2-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 17 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 25,493
 Villa: Rimmer: Gidman, G.M.Smith, A.Evans, McNaught (J.Gregory), D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray (1), Cowans (1), Carrodus
 NUFC: Mahoney: Blackley, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Nattrass, Nulty, Barrowclough, M.Burns, K.Mitchell, N.Walker, J.Scott

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	36	23	10	03	56-16	64:22	+42	01 Latchford (Everton)	28 goals
02 Everton FC	39	21	10	08	52-26	69:42	+27	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	25 *
03 Arsenal FC	38	19	10	09	48-28	56:32	+24	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	19 *
04 Liverpool FC	36	20	07	09	47-25	53:32	+21	Hankin (Leeds)	19 *
05 Manchester City	37	18	10	09	46-28	66:44	+22	05 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
06 Coventry City	39	18	10	11	46-32	73:58	+15	G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 *
07 Leeds United	39	18	09	12	45-33	61:47	+14	07 Dalglish (Liverpool)	16 *
08 West Bromwich Albion	37	16	12	09	44-30	55:46	+9	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	16 *
09 Aston Villa	38	15	10	13	40-36	44:37	+7	09 D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	15 *
10 Birmingham City	39	16	07	16	39-39	54:56	-2	10 Macdonald (Arsenal)	14 *
11 Manchester United	39	14	10	15	38-40	62:61	+1	M.Burns (Newcastle)	14 *
12 Middlesbrough FC	39	12	14	13	38-40	41:51	-10	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	14 *
13 Norwich City	39	11	16	12	38-40	49:60	-11	13 Kidd (Manchester C.)	13 *
14 Derby County	38	12	12	14	36-40	46:54	-8	14 Withe (Nottingham)	12 *
15 Bristol City	39	11	12	16	34-44	48:50	-2	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
16 Ipswich Town	37	10	12	15	32-42	42:49	-7	A.Gray (Villa)	12 *
17 West Ham United	39	11	08	20	30-48	50:63	-13	17 Stapleton (Arsenal)	11 *
18 Chelsea FC	37	09	12	16	30-44	40:61	-21	Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
19 Queens Park Rangers	37	08	13	16	29-45	43:60	-17	Channon (Manchester C.)	11 *
20 Wolverhampton Wanderers	38	09	11	18	29-47	43:60	-17	Bertschin (Birmingham)	11 *
21 Newcastle United	39	06	09	24	21-57	40:70	-30	T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
22 Leicester City	39	04	12	23	20-58	22:64	-42	K.Reeves (Norwich)	11 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								24 J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	10 *
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	10 *
								31 Brady (Arsenal)	9 *
								George (Derby)	9 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	9 *
								McKenzie (Everton)	9 *
								A.Graham (Leeds)	9 *
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	9 *

Week 39

Liverpool FC v Ipswich Town 2-2 (0-1)
 Tuesday, 18 April 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 40,404
 LFC: Clemence, Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, D.Fairclough, E.Hughes, Dalglish (1), Case, Highbury, Souness (1), T.McDermott (S.Lee)
 Town: Cooper, Burley, Tibbott, Talbot, Osman, Butcher, R.Osborne (Lambert 1), Wark, Whymark (1), Geddis, C.Woods

Nottingham Forest v Queens Park Rangers 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 18 April 1978, City Ground, attendance: 30,339
 NFFC: Shilton, Barrett, F.Clark, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Bowyer, J.N.Robertson (1')
 QPR: Parkes II, D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks, B.Williams, Goddard, P.G.McGee, Bowles, L.James

West Bromwich Albion v Derby County 1-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 18 April 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 20,878
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan, D.Statham, A.Brown (1'), B.Robson, A.Robertson, Cantello, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick, L.Cunningham
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd (P.Daniel), E.Curran, G.Daly, Chesters, George, G.Ryan

Manchester United v West Ham United 3-0 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 18 April 1978, Old Trafford, attendance: 54,089
 MUFC: Stepney; Albiston, Houston, McLroy (1), McQueen, M.Buchan, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson (1), Grimes (1'), B.Greenhoff
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, A.Martin (Brush), T.Taylor, W.Green, Curbishley, Holland, D.Cross, Brooking, B.S.Robson

Chelsea FC v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-1 (1-0)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 31,637
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, G.Wilkins, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, Swain, T.Langley (1), R.Wilkins, W.Garner
 WWC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching, G.Berry, J.Richards, Rafferty, Eves (1)

Birmingham City v Manchester City 1-4 (0-0)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, St. Andrew's, attendance: 25,294
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, Sbragia (1), K.Dillon, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, S.Fox
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (1'), Channon, C.Bell, Kidd (2), Hartford, Power (1)

Middlesbrough FC v Everton FC 0-0
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 15,969
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, I.Bailey, J.Mahoney, Boam, P.Johnson, Hedley, Cummins, Ashcroft (Hickton), McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 EFC: Wood; N.Robinson, D.R.Jones, M.Lyons, W.Wright, J.Pearson, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, Telfer, D.Thomas

Leeds United v Arsenal FC 1-3 (1-3)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Elland Road, attendance: 33,263
 LUF: D.Stewart; Madeley, Hampton, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, F.Gray, Hankin, E.Gray (A.Clarke), Currie (1), A.Graham
 AFC: Jennings; Devine, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady, Rix, Macdonald (1), Stapleton (1), J.Matthews - 1 o.g. Hart

Derby County v Leicester City 4-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 18,829
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley (1), Rioch (1), S.Powell, Nish, E.Curran, G.Daly, Chesters, George (2), G.Ryan (Bartlett)
 LCFC: Wallington; D.Dawkins, Whitworth, T.Williams, Sims, D.Webb, M.Goodwin, Rg.Davies (1), D.Smith II, Salmons, N.Hamilton

Ipswich Town v Bristol City 1-0 (0-0)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 22,535
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills (1), Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne, Wark, Mariner, Geddis, C.Woods
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, Cormack (K.Mabbutt), J.Mann

Liverpool FC v Norwich City 3-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 44,857
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, E.Hughes, R.Kennedy, Case, T.McDermott, Souness, Dalglish, D.Fairclough (2) - 1 o.g. Ryan
 NFC: Hansbury; K.Bond, J.G.Ryan, Paddon, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves, Lythgoe, Suggett, Peters

Coventry City v Nottingham Forest 0-0
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, Highfield Road, attendance: 36,881
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton, Coop, A.P.Green, I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Beck
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, O'Hare, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe, Gemmill, J.N.Robertson

West Bromwich Albion v Aston Villa 0-3 (0-3)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 35,000
 WBA: Godden; Mulligan (Wile), D.Statham, A.Brown, B.Robson, A.Robertson, Cantello, A.Brown II, C.Regis, Trewick, L.Cunningham
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, A.Evans, J.Gregory, D.Mortimer (1), Deehan (1), Little, A.Gray, Cowans (1), Carrodus

Newcastle United v Queens Park Rangers 0-3 (0-2)
 Saturday, 22 April 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 13,000
 NUFC: Mahoney; Natrass, A.Kennedy, D.Barton, Blackley, M.Barker, Barrowclough, M.Burns, K.Mitchell, Larnach, N.Walker (McGhee)
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins (1), E.Howe, Shanks, P.G.McGee (1, Goddard), B.Williams, L.James, Bowles, Givens (1)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	38	24	11	03	59-17	65:22	+43	01 Latchford (Everton)	28 goals
02 Everton FC	40	21	11	08	53-27	69:42	+27	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	25 *
03 Arsenal FC	39	20	10	09	50-28	59:33	+26	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	19 *
04 Liverpool FC	38	21	08	09	50-26	58:34	+24	Hankin (Leeds)	19 *
05 Manchester City	38	19	10	09	48-28	70:45	+25	05 G.Hill (Manchester C.)	17 *
06 Coventry City	40	18	11	11	47-33	73:58	+15	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	17 *
07 West Bromwich Albion	39	17	12	10	46-32	56:49	+7	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
08 Leeds United	40	18	09	13	45-35	62:50	+12	Dalglish (Liverpool)	17 *
09 Aston Villa	39	16	10	13	42-36	47:37	+10	09 D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	15 *
10 Manchester United	40	15	10	15	40-40	65:61	+4	Kidd (Manchester C.)	15 *
11 Birmingham City	40	16	07	17	39-41	55:60	-4	Macdonald (Arsenal)	15 *
12 Middlesbrough FC	40	12	15	13	39-41	41:51	-10	12 M.Burns (Newcastle)	14 *
13 Derby County	40	13	12	15	38-42	50:56	-6	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	14 *
14 Norwich City	40	11	16	13	38-42	49:63	-14	14 Stapleton (Arsenal)	12 *
15 Ipswich Town	39	11	13	15	35-43	45:51	-6	A.Gray (Villa)	12 *
16 Bristol City	40	11	12	17	34-46	48:51	-3	Withe (Nottingham)	12 *
17 Queens Park Rangers	39	09	13	17	31-47	46:61	-15	17 K.Reeves (Norwich)	11 *
18 Chelsea FC	38	09	13	16	31-45	41:62	-21	George (Derby)	11 *
19 West Ham United	40	11	08	21	30-50	50:66	-16	T.Langley (Chelsea)	11 *
20 Wolverhampton Wanderers	39	09	12	18	30-48	44:61	-17	Channon (Manchester C.)	11 *
21 Newcastle United	40	06	09	25	21-59	40:73	-33	Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
22 Leicester City	40	04	12	24	20-60	23:68	-46	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	11 *
								T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	11 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								26 Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								31 McKenzie (Everton)	9 *
								Deehan (Villa)	9 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	9 *
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	9 *
								Brady (Arsenal)	9 *
								McIlroy (Manchester Utd.)	9 *
								A.Graham (Leeds)	9 *
								S.Pearson (Manchester Utd.)	9 *

Week 40

Liverpool FC v Arsenal FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 38,318
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, T.Smith, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, D.Fairclough (1), T.McDermott, Souness
 AFC: Jennings; Devine, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, Brady (J.Matthews), Rix, Macdonald, Stapleton, A.Hudson

Ipswich Town v Nottingham Forest 0-2 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 30,062
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, R.Osborne (Lambert), Wark, Mariner, Whymark, C.Woods
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, O'Hare, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Bowyer, Withe (F.Clark 1), Gemmill, J.N.Robertson - 1 o.g. Mariner

Queens Park Rangers v Birmingham City 0-0
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 16,049
 QPR: Parkes II; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks, B.Williams (Goddard), P.G.McGee, L.James, Bowles, Givens
 BCFC: Montgomery; M.Page, Pendrey, Towers, Gallagher, Broadhurst, K.Dillon, T.Francis, Bertschin, Emmanuel, S.Fox

Middlesbrough FC v West Ham United 1-2 (1-1)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Ayresome Park, attendance: 13,247
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, I.Bailey (Hickton), C.Johnston (1), Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins, Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, A.Martin, T.Taylor, W.Green, Curbishley, Holland, D.Cross (2), Brooking, B.S.Robson

West Bromwich Albion v Everton FC 3-1 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: n/a
 WBA: Godden; Batson, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, B.Robson, C.Regis (2), B.W.Hughes (1), L.Cunningham
 EFC: Wood; N.Robinson, Pejic, M.Lyons, W.Wright, M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson, Latchford, Telfer (1), D.Thomas

Manchester City v Coventry City 3-1 (2-0)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 32,412
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (1'), Channon, C.Bell, Kidd (1), Hartford (1), Power
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Holton (G.Thompson), K.Osgood, A.P.Green (1), I.Wallace, M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Beck

Bristol City v Manchester United 0-1 (0-0)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 25,858
 BFCF: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, J.Mann, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle, Cormack (K.Mabbutt), C.Whitehead
 MUFC: Roche; Albiston, Houston, McLroy, McQueen, J.Nicholl, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson (1), Grimes, B.Greenhoff

Leicester City v Chelsea FC 0-2 (0-1)
 Tuesday, 25 April 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 12,970
 LCFC: Wallington; D.Dawkins, Whitworth, T.Williams, Sims, D.Webb, M.Goodwin, Rg.Davies, D.Smith II (L.Robertson), Salmons, N.Hamilton
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, D.Hay, Droy, Wicks, Swain, R.Wilkins (1), T.Langley, Finnieston, C.Walker (1)

Newcastle United v Norwich City 2-2 (1-0)
 Wednesday, 26 April 1978, St. James Park, attendance: 7,600
 NUFC: Carr; P.Kelly, A.Kennedy (1), D.Barton, Blackley, Callaghan, Barrowclough, M.Burns (1), McGhee, Larnach, N.Walker
 NFFC: Baker; K.Bond, Sullivan, D.Jones, A.Powell, Neighbour, K.Reeves (1), K.Robson (Lythgoe), J.G.Ryan (1), Peters

Aston Villa v Leeds United 3-1 (1-0)
 Wednesday, 26 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 30,524
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, A.Evans, McNaught, D.Mortimer (1), Deehan (1), Little (1), A.Gray, Cowans, Carrodus
 LUF: D.Stewart; Madeley, Hampton (E.Gray), B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, F.Gray, Hankin (1), A.Clarke, Currie, A.Graham

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	39	25	11	03	61-17	67:22	+45	01 Latchford (Everton)	28 goals
02 Everton FC	41	21	11	09	53-29	70:45	+25	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	25 *
03 Liverpool FC	39	22	08	09	52-26	59:34	+25	03 Hankin (Leeds)	20 *
04 Manchester City	39	20	10	09	50-28	73:46	+27	04 I.Wallace (Coventry)	19 *
05 Arsenal FC	40	20	10	10	50-30	59:34	+25	05 G.Hill (Manchester Utd.)	17 *
06 West Bromwich Albion	40	18	12	10	48-32	59:50	+9	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
07 Coventry City	41	18	11	12	47-35	74:61	+13	A.Brown (West Bromwich)	17 *
08 Leeds United	41	18	09	14	45-37	63:53	+10	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	17 *
09 Aston Villa	40	17	10	13	44-36	50:38	+12	Dalglish (Liverpool)	17 *
10 Manchester United	41	16	10	15	42-40	66:61	+5	10 Kidd (Manchester C.)	16 *
11 Birmingham City	41	16	08	17	40-42	55:60	-4	11 M.Burns (Newcastle)	15 *
12 Middlesbrough FC	41	12	15	14	39-43	42:53	-11	Macdonald (Arsenal)	15 *
13 Norwich City	41	11	17	13	39-43	51:65	-14	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	15 *
14 Derby County	40	13	12	15	38-42	50:56	-6	14 K.Reeves (Norwich)	12 *
15 Ipswich Town	40	11	13	16	35-45	45:53	-8	A.Gray (Villa)	12 *
16 Bristol City	41	11	12	18	34-48	48:52	-4	Stapleton (Arsenal)	12 *
17 Chelsea FC	39	10	13	16	33-45	43:62	-19	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
18 West Ham United	41	12	08	21	32-50	52:67	-15	Withe (Nottingham)	12 *
19 Queens Park Rangers	40	09	14	17	32-48	46:61	-15	19 George (Derby)	11 *
20 Wolverhampton Wanderers	39	09	12	18	30-48	44:61	-17	Channon (Manchester C.)	11 *
21 Newcastle United	41	06	10	25	22-60	42:75	-33	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	11 *
22 Leicester City	41	04	12	25	20-62	23:70	-47	Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	11 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	11 *
								T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								26 W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	10 *
								Hales (West Ham)	10 *
								D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
								S.Pearson (Manchester Utd.)	10 *
								33 McLroy (Manchester Utd.)	9 *
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	9 *
								B.S.Robson (West Ham)	9 *
								Brady (Arsenal)	9 *
								McKenzie (Everton)	9 *
								D.Fairclough (Liverpool)	9 *
								A.Graham (Leeds)	9 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	9 *

Week 41

Manchester City v Derby County 1-1 (1-1)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Maine Road, attendance: 39,175
 MCFC: Corrigan, K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen (P.Barnes), Channon (1), C.Bell, Kidd, Hartford, Power
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran, G.Daly (1), Chesters, George, G.Ryan

Everton FC v Chelsea FC 6-0 (2-0)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Goodison Park, attendance: 39,504
 EFC: Wood; N.Robinson (1), Pejic, M.Lyons (1), W.Wright (1), M.Buckley, A.King, M.Dobson (1), Latchford (2'), Telfer, D.Thomas
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Swain, Droy, Wicks, Finnieston, R.Wilkins, T.Langley, Lewington, C.Walker

Bristol City v Coventry City 1-1 (0-0)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Ashton Gate, attendance: 21,045
 BCFC: Shaw; G.Sweeney, G.Merrick, Gow, Rodgers, N.Hunter, Tainton, T.Ritchie, Royle (1), Cormack, C.Whitehead (K.Mabbutt)
 CCFC: Blyth; B.Roberts, R.McDonald, Yorath, Coop, K.Osgood, A.P.Green (Beck), I.Wallace (1), M.Ferguson, B.Powell, Hutchison

West Ham United v Liverpool FC 0-2 (0-1)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Upton Park, attendance: 37,448
 WHU: Ferguson; Bonds, Lampard, A.Martin, T.Taylor (Devonshire), W.Green, Curbishley, Holland, D.Cross, Brooking, B.S.Robson
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, D.Fairclough (1), T.McDermott (1), Souness

Aston Villa v Ipswich Town 6-1 (4-0)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Villa Park, attendance: 30,955
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, A.Evans, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan (2), Little (1), A.Gray (1), Cowans (1), Carrodus (1)
 Town: Overton; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, A.Hunter, Osman, Viljoen, Wark, Geddis, Whymark (1), C.Woods

Norwich City v West Bromwich Albion 1-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Carrow Road, attendance: 18,317
 NCFC: Baker; K.Bond, Sullivan, J.G.Ryan, Forbes (1), A.Powell (Lythgoe), Neighbour, K.Reeves, K.Robson, Suggett, Peters
 WBA: Godden; Batson, D.Statham, A.Brown, Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, B.Robson, C.Regis (1), B.W.Hughes, L.Cunningham

Nottingham Forest v Birmingham City 0-0
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, City Ground, attendance: 37,625
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, D.Needham, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Woodcock (Bowyer), J.N.Robertson
 BCFC: Montgomery; Calderwood, Pendrey, Emmanuel, Gallagher, Broadhurst, K.Dillon, T.Francis, Bertschin, T.Hibbitt, S.Fox

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Manchester United 2-1 (0-1)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Molineux, attendance: 24,774
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, C.Berry, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching (1), S.Daley, J.Richards, Rafferty, Eyes (1)
 MUFC: Stepany; Albiston, Houston, J.Nicholl, McQueen, B.Greenhoff (1), McCreery, Coppell, Jordan, S.Pearson, McIlroy, Grimes

Leicester City v Newcastle United 3-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Filbert Street, attendance: 11,530
 LCFC: Wallington; D.Dawkins, Whitworth, T.Williams, Sims, D.Webb, Christie, M.Goodwin (1), Rg.Davies (1), Salmons (1), N.Hamilton
 NUFC: Carr; P.Kelly, Blackhall, Callachan, Nulty, D.Barton, Guy, M.Burns, McChee (S.Robinson), K.Mitchell, Larnach

Queens Park Rangers v Leeds United 0-0
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Loftus Road, attendance: 23,993
 QPR: Parkes II, D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks, P.G.McGee, B.Wallace (Goddard), L.James, Bowles, Givens
 LUF: D.Stewart; Madeley, F.Gray, B.Flynn, Hart, Cherry, E.Gray, Hankin, A.Clarke, Currie, A.Graham

Arsenal FC v Middlesbrough FC 1-0 (1-0)
 Saturday, 29 April 1978, Highbury, attendance: 32,238
 AFC: Jennings; Devine, Nelson, D.Price, O'Leary, W.Young, A.Hudson, Sunderland, Macdonald, Stapleton (1), Rix
 MFC: D.Brown; Craggs, P.Johnson, J.Mahoney, Boam, Ramage, D.Mills, Cummins (Woolf), Ashcroft, McAndrew, D.Armstrong

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	40	25	12	03	62-18	67:22	+45	01 Latchford (Everton)	30 goals
02 Everton FC	42	22	11	09	55-29	76:45	+31	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	25 *
03 Liverpool FC	40	23	08	09	54-26	61:34	+27	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	20 *
04 Arsenal FC	41	21	10	10	52-30	60:34	+26	Hankin (Leeds)	20 *
05 Manchester City	40	20	11	09	51-29	74:47	+27	05 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	17 *
06 West Bromwich Albion	41	18	13	10	49-33	60:51	+9	M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
07 Coventry City	42	18	12	12	48-36	75:62	+13	G.Hill (Manchester Utd./Derby)	17 *
08 Aston Villa	41	18	10	13	46-36	56:39	+17	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	17 *
09 Leeds United	42	18	10	14	46-38	63:53	+10	Dalglish (Liverpool)	17 *
10 Manchester United	42	16	10	16	42-42	67:63	+4	10 Kidd (Manchester C.)	16 *
11 Birmingham City	42	16	09	17	41-43	55:60	-4	11 Macdonald (Arsenal)	15 *
12 Norwich City	42	11	18	13	40-44	52:66	-14	J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	15 *
13 Derby County	41	13	13	15	39-43	51:57	-6	M.Burns (Newcastle)	15 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	42	12	15	15	39-45	42:54	-12	14 Stapleton (Arsenal)	13 *
15 Bristol City	42	11	13	18	35-49	49:53	-4	A.Gray (Villa)	13 *
16 Ipswich Town	41	11	13	17	35-47	46:59	-13	16 K.Reeves (Norwich)	12 *
17 Queens Park Rangers	41	09	15	17	33-49	46:61	-15	Channon (Manchester C.)	12 *
18 Chelsea FC	40	10	13	17	33-47	43:68	-25	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
19 Wolverhampton Wanderers	40	10	12	18	32-48	46:62	-16	Deehan (Villa)	12 *
20 West Ham United	42	12	08	22	32-52	52:69	-17	Withe (Nottingham)	12 *
21 Newcastle United	42	06	10	26	22-62	42:78	-36	21 Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	11 *
22 Leicester City	42	05	12	25	22-62	26:70	-44	George (Derby)	11 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	11 *
								Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	11 *
								J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	11 *
								T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								29 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	10 *
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	10 *
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								S.Pearson (Manchester Utd.)	10 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	10 *
								D.Fairclough (Liverpool)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								S.Pearson (Manchester Utd.)	10 *
								D.Fairclough (West Ham)	10 *
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	10 *

Week 42

Liverpool FC v Manchester City 4-0 (1-0)
 Monday, 1 May 1978, Anfield Road, attendance: 44,528
 LFC: Clemence; Neal (1'), Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish (3), Case, D.Fairclough, T.McDermott, Souness
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, Channon, C.Bell, Kidd, Hartford, Power

West Bromwich Albion v Nottingham Forest 2-2 (2-2)
 Tuesday, 2 May 1978, The Hawthorns, attendance: 23,612
 WBA: Godden; Batson, D.Statham, A.Brown (1), Wile, A.Robertson, Cantello, B.Robson, C.Regis, B.W.Hughes (1), L.Cunningham
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, K.Burns, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Bowyer (1), J.N.Robertson (1')

Chelsea FC v Queens Park Rangers 3-1 (2-0)
 Thursday, 4 May 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 21,201
 CFC: Bonetti; Locke, R.Harris, Britton, Droy (1), Wicks, Lewington (1), Swain, W.Garner (T.Langley), R.Wilkins, C.Walker - 1 o.g. Hollins
 QPR: Richardson; D.Clement, Gillard, Hollins, E.Howe, Shanks, Goddard, P.G.McGee (B.Williams), L.James (1), Bowles, Givens

Wolverhampton Wanderers v Aston Villa 3-1 (2-1)
 Tuesday, 2 May 1978, Molineux, attendance: 30,644
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching, G.Berry, J.Richards (1), Rafferty (1), Eyes (1)
 Villa: Rimmer; Gidman, G.M.Smith, A.Evans, McNaught, D.Mortimer, Deehan, Little, A.Gray (J.Gregory), Cowans, Carrodus (1)

Nottingham Forest v Liverpool FC 0-0
 Thursday, 4 May 1978, City Ground, attendance: 50,021
 NFFC: Shilton; V.Anderson, Barrett, McGovern, Lloyd, F.Clark, M.O'Neill, Gemmill, Withe, Bowyer, J.N.Robertson
 LFC: Clemence; Neal, Hansen, Ph.Thompson, R.Kennedy, E.Hughes, Dalglish, Case, D.Fairclough, T.McDermott, Souness

Chelsea FC v Manchester City 0-0
 Friday, 5 May 1978, Stamford Bridge, attendance: 18,782
 CFC: Bonetti; D.Hay, R.Harris, Britton, Droy, Wicks, Lewington, Swain, T.Langley, R.Wilkins, C.Walker
 MCFC: Corrigan; K.Clements, Donachie, Booth, D.Watson, G.Owen, P.Barnes, Channon, Kidd, Hartford, Power

Derby County v Arsenal FC 3-0 (1-0)
 Tuesday, 9 May 1978, Baseball Ground, attendance: 21,189
 Derby: Middleton; Langan, S.Buckley, Rioch, McFarland, C.Todd, E.Curran (1), S.Powell, Chesters (1), George, G.Hill (1)
 AFC: Jennings; D.Price, J.Matthews, J.Harvey, O'Leary, Walford, Heeley, Rix, Sunderland, Stapleton, A.Hudson

Ipswich Town v Wolverhampton Wanderers 1-2 (0-2)
 Tuesday, 9 May 1978, Portman Road, attendance: 25,904
 Town: Cooper; Burley, M.Mills, Talbot, Osman, Butcher, R.Osborne (T.Parkin), Wark (1), Mariner, Geddis, C.Woods
 WWFC: Bradshaw; G.Palmer, D.Parkin, S.Daley, R.Hazell, McAlle, Patching, G.Berry, J.Richards, Rafferty (2), Eyes (W.Clarke)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	GD	Top Scorers
01 Nottingham Forest	42	25	14	03	64-20	69:24	+45	01 Latchford (Everton)	30 goals
02 Liverpool FC	42	24	09	09	57-27	65:34	+31	02 T.Francis (Birmingham)	25 *
03 Everton FC	42	22	11	09	55-29	76:45	+31	03 I.Wallace (Coventry)	20 *
04 Manchester City	42	20	12	10	52-32	74:51	+23	Hankin (Leeds)	20 *
05 Arsenal FC	42	21	10	11	52-32	60:37	+23	Dalglish (Liverpool)	20 *
06 West Bromwich Albion	42	18	14	10	50-34	62:53	+9	06 A.Brown (West Bromwich)	18 *
07 Coventry City	42	18	12	12	48-36	75:62	+13	G.Hill (Manchester Utd./Derby)	18 *
08 Aston Villa	42	18	10	14	46-38	57:42	+15	08 M.Ferguson (Coventry)	17 *
09 Leeds United	42	18	10	14	46-38	63:53	+10	D.Cross (West Bromwich/West Ham)	17 *
10 Manchester United	42	16	10	16	42-42	67:63	+4	10 Kidd (Manchester C.)	16 *
11 Derby County	42	14	13	15	41-43	54:57	-3	11 J.G.Ryan (Norwich)	15 *
12 Birmingham City	42	16	09	17	41-43	55:60	-4	M.Burns (Newcastle)	15 *
13 Norwich City	42	11	18	13	40-44	52:66	-14	Macdonald (Arsenal)	15 *
14 Middlesbrough FC	42	12	15	15	39-45	42:54	-12	14 Stapleton (Arsenal)	13 *
15 Wolverhampton Wanderers	42	12	12	18	36-48	51:64	-13	A.Gray (Villa)	13 *
16 Chelsea FC	42	11	14	17	36-48	46:69	-25	16 K.Reeves (Norwich)	12 *
17 Bristol City	42	11	13	18	35-49	49:53	-4	Channon (Manchester C.)	12 *
18 Ipswich Town	42	11	13	18	35-49	47:61	-14	Tueart (Manchester C.)	12 *
19 Queens Park Rangers	42	09	15	18	33-51	47:64	-17	J.N.Robertson (Nottingham)	12 *
20 West Ham United	42	12	08	22	32-52	52:69	-17	Deehan (Villa)	12 *
21 Newcastle United	42	06	10	26	22-62	42:78	-36	Withe (Nottingham)	12 *
22 Leicester City	42	05	12	25	22-62	26:70	-44	22 T.Ritchie (Bristol C.)	11 *
								George (Derby)	11 *
								Mariner (Ipswich)	11 *
								J.Richards (Wolverhampton)	11 *
								Royle (Manchester C./Bristol C.)	11 *
								Woodcock (Nottingham)	11 *
								T.Langley (Chelsea)	11 *
								Bertschin (Birmingham)	11 *
								29 D.Mills (Middlesbrough)	10 *
								G.Daly (Derby)	10 *
								S.Pearson (Manchester Utd.)	10 *
								D.Fairclough (Liverpool)	10 *
								Hales (Derby/West Ham)	10 *
								W.Hughes (Derby/Leicester)	10 *
								C.Regis (West Bromwich)	10 *

Games and Goals

Nottingham Forest

John Neilson Robertson 42/12, Kenneth Burns 41/4, Peter Withe 40/12, Martin O'Neill 40/8, Vivian Anderson 37/3, Peter Shilton 37/0, Anthony Woodcock 36/11, Colin Barrett 35/1, Archibald Gemmill 34/3, John McGovern 31/4, Ian Bowyer 29/4, Laurence Lloyd 26/0, David Needham 16/4, Frank Clark 13/1, John O'Hare 10/0, John Middleton 5/0.

Liverpool FC

Kenneth Dalglisih 42/20, Phillip Neal 42/4, Raymond Kennedy 41/4, Raymond Clemence 40/0, Emlyn Hughes 39/0, Terence McDermott 37/4, James Case 33/5, David Fairclough 29/10, Stephen Heighway 28/5, Phillip Thompson 27/3, Ian Callaghan 26/0, Thomas Smith 22/2, Joseph Jones 20/0, Alan Hansen 18/0, Graeme Souness 15/2, David Johnson 12/3, John Toshack 3/0, Steven Ogrizovic 2/0, Samuel Lee 2/1, Kevin Kewley 1/0.

Everton FC

Michael Lyons 42/5, George Wood 42/0, Andrew King 42/8, Michael Pejic 40/1, Robert Latchford 39/30, Martin Dobson 38/7, David Thomas 38/2, David Ronald Jones 34/0, Duncan McKenzie 28/9, Mark Higgins 26/1, James Pearson 23/3, Trevor Ross 20/4, Terence Darracott 20/0, Michael Buckley 12/2, George Telfer 12/1, Bruce Rioch 8/1, Roger Kenyon 7/0, William Wright 4/1, Neil Robinson 4/1, Ronald Goodlass 1/0, Steven Seargeant 1/0.

Manchester City

Joseph Corrigan 42/0, Kenneth Clements 42/0, David Watson 41/0, Brian Kidd 39/16, Thomas Booth 39/3, William Donachie 39/0, Richard Hartford 37/4, Michael Channon 34/12, Peter Barnes 34/8, Gary Owen 33/7, Paul Power 29/3, Colin Bell 17/2, Dennis Tueart 17/12, Michael Doyle 14/0, Joseph Royle 7/3, Roger Palmer 5/3, Gerrard Keegan 2/0, Anthony Henry 1/0.

Arsenal FC

Patrick Jennings 42/0, Samuel Nelson 41/1, David O'Leary 41/1, William Brady 39/9, Malcolm Macdonald 39/15, Francis Stapleton 39/13, Graham Rix 39/2, David Price 39/5, Patrick Rice 38/2, William Young 35/3, Alan Sunderland 23/4, Alan Hudson 17/0, Trevor Ross 10/0, Peter Simpson 9/0, John Matthews 7/0, Stephen Walford 5/0, Mark Heeley 5/0, Richard Powling 4/2, John Devine 3/0, James Harvey 1/0.

West Bromwich Albion

Anthony Godden 42/0, Alistair Robertson 42/1, Anthony Brown 41/18, Derek Statham 40/0, John Wile 39/4, Patrick Mulligan 36/1, Bryan Robson 35/3, Cyrille Regis 34/10, Laurence Cunningham 33/5, William Johnstone 32/2, Leonard Cantello 23/0, Michael Martin 20/0, Alistair Brown 19/5, John Trewick 18/3, David Cross 11/7, B. Wayne Hughes 5/2, Brendan Batson 5/0.

Coventry City

Robert McDonald 42/5, Barry Powell 42/4, Ian Wallace 41/20, Thomas Hutchison 40/3, Terence Yorath 40/2, James Blyth 40/0, Michael Coop 35/6, Michael Ferguson 30/17, Brian Roberts 26/0, James Holton 25/0, John Beck 23/2, Graham Oakey 21/0, Raymond Graydon 20/5, Keith Osgood 14/1, Donato Nardiello 13/1, Alan P. Green 10/5, Carry Thompson 6/2, Raymond Gooding 5/1, Donal Murphy 3/0, Leslie Sealey 2/0, Alan Dugdale 1/0.

Aston Villa

James Rimmer 42/0, Dennis Mortimer 42/3, Kenneth McNaught 40/2, Brian Little 40/7, Frank Carrodus 40/3, Gordon M. Smith 38/0, John Deehan 36/12, Leighton Phillips 35/0, Gordon Cowans 35/7, John Gidman 34/1, Andrew Gray 32/13, John Gregory 26/3, Alexander Cropley 17/2, Allan Evans 9/0, Thomas Craig 4/0, John Robson 3/0, Michael Buttress 1/0, Ivor Linton 1/0.

Leeds United

Trevor Cherry 41/1, Francis Gray 41/3, Arthur Graham 40/9, Paul Madeley 38/0, Anthony Currie 35/3, Raymond Hankin 33/20, Brian Flynn 29/1, Peter Lorimer 28/6, Edwin Gray 27/5, David Harvey 25/0, Gordon McQueen 21/5, Joseph Jordan 20/3, Carl Harris 19/2, David Stewart 17/0, Paul Reaney 15/0, Paul Hart 12/0, Peter Hampton 11/0, Allan Clarke 9/3, Keith Parkinson 8/0, Byron Stevenson 5/0, Gwyn Thomas 3/1, David McNiven 2/0, Neil Parker 1/0.

Manchester United

Stephen Coppel 42/4, Samuel McLroy 39/9, James Nicholl 37/2, Gordon Hill 36/17, Luigi Macari 32/8, Brian Greenhoff 31/1, Stewart Houston 31/0, Stuart Pearson 30/10, Martin Buchan 28/1, Arthur Albiston 28/0, James Greenhoff 23/6, Alexander Stepney 23/0, Patrick Roche 19/0, Christopher McGrath 18/1, David McCreery 17/1, Gordon McQueen 14/1, Joseph Jordan 14/3, Ashley Crimes 13/2, Andrew Ritchie 4/0, Alexander Forsyth 3/0, Martyn Rogers 1/0.

Birmingham City

Trevor Francis 42/25, Keith Bertschin 42/11, Terence Hibbitt 41/6, James Montgomery 41/0, Anthony Towers 38/2, Gary Pendrey 37/1, James Calderwood 36/0, Patrick Howard 35/0, Malcolm Page 29/0, John Emmanuel 22/1, Joseph Gallagher 21/3, John Connolly 20/4, Anthony Want 18/0, Kevin Dillon 17/1, Kevin Broadhurst 11/0, Stephen Fox 11/0, Arthur Styles 6/0, Richard Sbragia 5/1, Gary Jones 5/0, Michael Rathbone 2/0, David Latchford 1/0.

Derby County

David Langan 42/0, Gerard Daly 37/10, Stephen Powell 35/2, John Middleton 34/0, Charles George 34/11, Colin Todd 32/1, Roy McFarland 26/1, Edward Curran 26/2, Gerard Ryan 24/4, Donald Masson 23/1, David Nish 21/2, Bruce Rioch 20/4, Peter Daniel 19/1, William Hughes 19/8, Steven Buckley 18/1, Kevin Hector 11/1, Paul Bartlett 9/0, Colin Chesters 8/1, Colin Boulton 8/0, Leighton James 7/0, Donal O'Riordan 5/1, Derek Hales 5/0, David Hunt 5/0, Archibald Gemmill 5/1, Andrew Crawford 3/1, Ronald Webster 3/0, Roderick Thomas 2/0, Jeffrey King 1/0, Anthony Macken 1/0, Robert Corish 1/0, Gordon Hill 1/1.

Norwich City

John G. Ryan 42/15, Anthony Powell 42/0, Colin Sullivan 41/0, David Jones 40/3, Colin Suggett 39/4, Kevin Reeves 37/12, James Neighbour 34/0, Martin Peters 34/7, Roger Gibbins 28/7, Kevin Bond 28/0, Kevin Keelan 26/0, Graham Paddon 18/0, Roger Hansbury 14/0, Michael McGuire 11/0, Keith Robson 10/1, Phillip Lythgoe 8/1, Douglas Evans 5/0, Vivian Busby 5/0, Duncan Forbes 3/1, Melvyn Machin 3/0, Ian Davies 2/0, Clive Baker 2/0, Mark Nightingale 1/0, Gregory Downs 1/0, Mark Halsey 1/0.

Middlesbrough FC

David Armstrong 42/6, Anthony McAndrew 41/0, Stuart Boam 39/2, John Craggs 37/2, John Mahoney 37/1, William Ashcroft 36/6, David Mills 35/10, Alan Ramage 35/1, Ian Bailey 30/0, Stanley Cummins 25/6, James Platt 22/0, Graeme Souness 19/3, Terence Cooper 16/0, John Hinkley 11/0, Patrick Cuff 10/0, David Brown 10/0, Graeme Hedley 8/2, William Woolf 7/0, Peter Johnson 5/0, Craig Johnston 5/1, David Shearer 4/2, William Maddren 4/0, Peter Brine 3/0, Alan Walsh 3/0, Ian Bell 1/0, Alan Willey 1/0.

Wolverhampton Wanderers

John McAlle 40/0, Stephen Daley 39/8, Geoffrey Palmer 38/0, Derek Parkin 38/0, John Richards 37/11, William Carr 36/3, Martin Patching 35/7, Paul Bradshaw 34/0, Maurice Daly 28/0, Kenneth Hibbitt 23/6, Robert Hazell 20/1, Norman Bell 16/4, William Rafferty 13/4, Colin Brazier 13/0, Alan Sunderland 13/2, Melvyn Eves 12/3, James Kelly 9/0, Phillip Parkes 8/0, John Black 7/0, George Berry 7/0, Stephen Kindon 7/1, John Farley 7/0, Wayne Clarke 1/0, Kenneth Todd 1/0.

Chelsea FC

Thomas Langley 41/11, Stephen Wicks 41/1, Ian Britton 40/1, Ronald Harris 37/1, Kenneth Swain 36/4, Michael Droy 35/1, Raymond Wilkins 33/6, Peter Bonetti 31/0, Raymond Lewington 24/2, Clive Walker 23/7, Graham Wilkins 21/0, Stephen Finnieston 20/3, Gary Locke 18/0, William Garner 18/5, John Sparrow 15/0, Carry Stanley 11/1, John Phillips 11/0, Trevor Aylott 11/2, David Hay 7/0, Charles Cooke 6/0, Lee Frost 1/0.

Bristol City

John Shaw 42/0, Thomas Ritchie 41/11, Norman Hunter 38/3, Gerald Sweeney 38/1, Gerald Gow 38/4, Trevor Tainton 38/3, Geoffrey Merrick 37/0, Clive Whitehead 33/2, James Mann 31/1, Donald Gillies 27/4, Gary Collier 27/0, Peter Cormack 26/6, Kevin Mabbutt 26/4, Joseph Royle 26/8, David Rodgers 15/1, Paul Stevens 2/0, Christopher Garland 2/0.

Ipswich Town

Brian Talbot 40/4, Paul Cooper 40/0, Allan Hunter 37/0, Paul Mariner 37/11, Clive Woods 36/3, Michael Mills 34/6, George Burley 31/1, Russell Osman 28/0, Leslie Tibbott 28/0, David Geddis 26/4, Roger Osborne 26/1, Eric Gates 24/2, Trevor Whymark 20/9, John Wark 18/5, Kevin Beattie 14/0, Robin Turner 14/0, Colin Viljoen 10/0, Michael Lambert 9/1, John Stirik 6/0, Terence Butcher 3/0, Dale Roberts 3/0, Alan Brazil 2/0, Laurence Sivell 1/0, Paul Overton 1/0.

Queens Park Rangers

John Hollins 40/2, Stanley Bowles 40/6, Ian Gillard 38/0, Daniel Givens 37/4, Donald Shanks 36/3, Phillip Parkes 31/0, David Clement 29/0, Leighton James 27/4, Ernest Howe 23/1, Martin Busby 21/3, Brian Williams 19/0, Peter Eastoe 19/6, David Needham 18/3, Paul G. McGee 17/4, Thomas Cunningham 16/2, Barry Wallace 13/0, Gerald Francis 13/0, Donald Masson 12/3, Derek Richardson 11/0, Ronald Abbott 10/1, Michael Leach 7/0, David Webb 7/0, Paul Goddard 7/1, Stephen Perkins 2/0.

West Ham United

Thomas Taylor 42/2, Frank Lampard 40/0, Trevor Brooking 37/3, Bryan Stanley Robson 37/9, Alan Devonshire 34/3, Llewellyn Curbishley 32/1, William Bonds 29/1, Geoffrey Pike 28/2, Derek Hales 24/10, Paul Brush 24/0, Mervyn Day 23/0, David Cross 21/10, Patrick Holland 21/3, Robert Ferguson 19/0, John McDowell 14/1, William Green 13/1, Alan David Taylor 11/2, John Radford 10/0, Alvin Martin 7/1, Kevin Lock 6/1, Anton Otulakowski 5/0, Michael McGiven 4/0, William Jennings 2/1.

Newcastle United

Michael Burris 41/15, Irving Natrass 38/3, Stewart Barrowclough 33/1, John Bird 26/1, Alan Kennedy 26/3, Thomas Craig 24/3, Michael Mahoney 24/0, John Blackley 18/0, Mark McChee 18/3, Thomas Cassidy 17/5, Raymond Blackhall 16/0, Alan Cowling 15/3, Michael Barker 15/0, Nigel Walker 14/0, Aiden McCaffrey 14/0, Michael Larnach 14/0, David Barton 14/0, Dennis Martin 11/2, Geoffrey Nulty 11/0, Graham Oates 10/0, Ralph Callachan 9/0, Peter Kelly 9/0, Steven Hardwick 9/0, Kevin Carr 9/0, Stuart Robinson 8/1, James Scott 8/0, Kenneth Mitchell 8/1, Paul Cannell 8/0, David McLean 7/0, David Craig 6/0, Raymond Hudson 5/0, Anthony Smith 2/0, Andrew Parkinson 2/0, Alan Guy 1/0, Martin Gorry 1/0.

Leicester City

Mark Wallington 42/0, Stephen Whitworth 35/1, Dennis Rofe 33/0, Thomas Williams 32/2, David Webb 30/0, Steven Sims 29/2, Stephen Kember 27/2, Geoffrey Salmons 26/4, Keith Weller 24/0, Edward Kelly 24/1, Jonathon Sammels 21/1, William Hughes 18/2, Roger Davies 18/4, Mark Goodwin 14/3, Brian Alderson 14/0, Alan Woollett 12/0, George Armstrong 12/0, Alan Waddle 11/1, Dean Smith 10/1, Stephen Earle 8/0, Jeffrey Blockley 8/0, Frank Worthington 7/1, Lamond Robertson 7/0, Winston White 6/1, Lawrence May 5/0, Trevor Christie 5/0, Neville Hamilton 4/0, Derek Dawkins 3/0, Kevin Farmer 1/0.